

BETTIE

BETTIE

4

①

---

Bettie Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979 child: Flora Walker

BETTIE

4

①

---

Bettie Upchurch

North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-1979

marriage: 05 Mar  
1885 Johnston, North  
Carolina

parents: Green Upchurch  
spouse: Wm. Howell

BETTIE U

① OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: Greensboro News & Record (NC)  
Deceased: FRED M. UPCHURCH  
Date: December 8, 2000

Fred M. Upchurch died Tuesday, Dec. 5, 2000, at his home.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Dec. 8, 2000, at St. Francis Episcopal Church.

Mr. Upchurch was born Nov. 22, 1931, in Yanceyville. He was educated in the public schools of Atlanta, Ga., and Greensboro and graduated from Greensboro Senior High School in 1950. He graduated from Wake Forest College and after serving in the U.S. Army, returned to Wake Forest where he received his LL.B. He practiced law in Greensboro from 1958 until his retirement in 1993. He was a member of Kappa Alpha Order, Omicron Delta Kappa and other organizations.

Mr. Upchurch was an ardent supporter of Wake Forest University, particularly the athletic program. He loved to see black and gold uniforms on the green grass of the football field.

Mr. Upchurch is survived by his wife, Judith Golden Upchurch; daughter, Claire Upchurch Culp of Fort Walton Beach, Fla.; son, Brian L. Upchurch and wife, Linda of Fletcher; sister, Bettie Upchurch Lee and husband, John of Boonville; and granddaughters, Jessica Shay Culp of Fort Walton Beach and Elizabeth Peyton Upchurch of Fletcher.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be directed to the charity of the donors choice.

Hanes-Lineberry Funeral Home North Elm Street is assisting the family.

I ~ - U

- Δ A. Fred M. U b 22 NOV 1931
- Δ m d ( ) Judith Golden
- Δ 1. Claire U
- Δ m d ( ) -- CULP
- Δ a. Jessica Shay Culp
- Δ 2. Brian L. U
- Δ m d ( ) Linda --
- Δ a. Elizabeth Peyton U
- Δ B. Bettie U
- Δ m d ( ) John Lee

BETTIE

U

① N C BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - ALLEGHENY CO UPCHURCH  
 PART 12 1882-1940 FAT-

|                           |             |        |           |                            |                      |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|
| Minnie Alice Upchurch     | 12 Jul 1882 | Female | Alleghany | C L Upchurch               | Lou Dema Church      |
| Martha Cleo Upchurch      | 12 Jul 1885 | Female | Alleghany | George Washington Upchurch | Manda Victoria Beck  |
| Ardie Upchurch            | 15 Sep 1887 | Female | Alleghany | Wm Thomas Upchurch         | Emily Stamper        |
| Charley Roscoe Upchurch   | 24 Mar 1888 | Male   | Alleghany | George Washington Upchurch | Mandy Victoria Heck  |
| E Letcher Upchurch        | 7 Sep 1888  | Male   | Allegheny | John Franklin Upchurch     | Elizabeth Anna Hecht |
| George Thomas Upchurch    | 19 Jan 1895 | Male   | Allegheny | George W Upchurch          | Nora Hill            |
| Blanche Marie Upchurch    | 8 Dec 1913  | Female | Alleghany | Soloman Franklin Upchurch  | Ellen Ruth Pugh      |
| Bryan Roy Upchurch        | 5 Oct 1917  | Male   | Alleghany | George Upchurch            | Victoria Wyatt       |
| Martha Rosalie Upchurch   | 22 May 1919 | Female | Alleghany | Solomon Upchurch           | Ellen Pugh           |
| Claude Hope Upchurch      | 17 Oct 1920 | Male   | Alleghany | Geo Upchurch               | Victoria Wyatt       |
| Nora Irene Upchurch       | 24 Sep 1922 | Female | Allegheny | George Thomas Upchurch     | Victoria Wyatt       |
| Nora Jean Upchurch        | 24 Sep 1922 | Female | Alleghany | George Thomas Upchurch     | Victoria Wyatt       |
| Mattileen Upchurch        | 22 Jan 1924 | Female | Allegheny | S F Upchurch               | Ellen Pugh           |
| Pearl Annie Lee Upchurch  | 27 Oct 1925 | Female | Allegheny | Geo Upchurch               | Victory Wyatt        |
| Eleanor Upchurch          | 13 May 1926 | Female | Alleghany | S F Upchurch               | Ellen Pugh           |
| Clara Louise Upchurch     | 7 Oct 1928  | Female | Alleghany | S F Upchurch               | Ellen Pugh           |
| Reba Upchurch             | 13 Jan 1931 | Female | Alleghany | Geo Upchurch               | Victoria Wyatt       |
| Doris Carolyn Upchurch    | 22 Apr 1931 | Female | Alleghany | Solomon F Upchurch         | Ellen Ruth Pugh      |
| Thomas Gareldine Upchurch | 20 Jun 1932 | Female | Alleghany | Joh Tom Upchurch           | Opal Hoppers         |
| <u>Bettie Upchurch</u> ↑  | 3 May 1934  | Female | Alleghany | George Upchurch            | Victoria Wyatt       |
| Christine E Upchurch      | 18 Jul 1934 | Female | Allegheny | Soloman Upchurch           | Ellen Pugh           |
| Charles Frank Upchurch    | 6 Mar 1937  | Male   | Allegheny | S F Upchurch               | Ellen Pugh           |
| Geo Louis Upchurch        | 27 Apr 1939 | Male   | Alleghany | Geo Upchurch               | Vick Blevings        |
| Upchurch                  | 14 Oct 1940 | Male   | Allegheny | George Upchurch            | Victoria Wyatt       |
| Upchurch                  | 14 Oct 1940 | Male   | Alleghany | George Upchurch            | Victoria Wyatt       |

BETTIE

U

## ① NC MARRIAGES 55EPOS - PETERSON - JOHNSTON CO - 1860 - 1939

|                          |        |                      |             |          |
|--------------------------|--------|----------------------|-------------|----------|
| Mary Ann Upchurch        | Female | Christopher Radford  | 7 Nov 1860  | Johnston |
| Fannie Upchurch          | Female | Wm Henderson Graham  | 8 May 1873  | Johnston |
| John W Upchurch          | Male   | Malinda A Yelvington | 16 Dec 1873 | Johnston |
| <u>Bettie Upchurch</u> ? | Female | Wm Howell            | 5 Mar 1885  | Johnston |
| Calvin Upchurch          | Male   | Cyntha Ferrell       | 20 Apr 1892 | Johnston |
| Calvin H Upchurch        | Male   | Mittie A Ferrell     | 10 Jul 1895 | Johnston |
| P L Upchurch             | Male   | Mary Benson          | 11 Mar 1899 | Johnston |
| Charlie Upchurch         | Male   | Ellen Strickland     | 15 Apr 1900 | Johnston |
| Nancy Upchurch           | Female | William Jernigan     | 27 Feb 1901 | Johnston |
| W H Upchurch             | Male   | Emma Lee             | 12 Mar 1902 | Johnston |
| Bernice N Upchurch       | Female | Samuel C Leeson      | 10 Jun 1902 | Johnston |
| Sadie Upchurch           | Female | J H Holcomb Jr.      | 19 Jan 1904 | Johnston |
| P L Upchurch             | Male   | Mattie Layton        | 14 May 1907 | Johnston |
| H E Upchurch             | Male   | Mattie C Cole        | 2 Feb 1908  | Johnston |
| J I Upchurch             | Male   | Bettie Wood          | 14 Oct 1909 | Johnston |
| Mattie Upchurch          | Female | A C Baker            | 8 Mar 1912  | Johnston |
| Lillie Upchurch          | Female | W T Barefoot         | 7 Nov 1912  | Johnston |
| Sudie Upchurch           | Female | C W Fuller           | 20 Sep 1914 | Johnston |
| C M Upchurch             | Male   | Lucy Strickland      | 25 Jul 1915 | Johnston |
| Sonie Upchurch           | Male   | Sallie Stancil       | 27 Feb 1916 | Johnston |
| Bennie Upchurch          | Male   | Alpha Stephnsnson    | 29 Nov 1923 | Johnston |
| Crissie Upchurch         | Female | Willie Don Grady     | 16 Nov 1926 | Johnston |
| John D Upchurch          | Male   | Bertha M Strickland  | 7 Aug 1927  | Johnston |
| Herbert F Upchurch       | Male   | Minnie Adams         | 24 Dec 1928 | Johnston |
| Floy M Upchurch          | Female | Lester J Holmes      | 27 Apr 1929 | Johnston |
| Lucy Upchurch            | Female | I D Singletary       | 16 Aug 1931 | Johnston |
| Mary Jane Upchurch       | Female | James Lee            | 29 Oct 1934 | Johnston |
| Clarence Upchurch        | Male   | Blacnhe Carroll      | 30 Nov 1936 | Johnston |
| Thurman Upchurch         | Male   | Gracie Carroll       | 7 Jan 1937  | Johnston |
| G B Upchurch             | Male   | Sarah Jones          |             | Johnston |

BETTIE

U

① My Records 11 NOV 1998

---

**CAPPS, G. C.**

**Marriage**

Wife: **Bettie UPCHURCH**^

Marriage Date: 26 Feb 1899

Recorded in: Grimes, Texas

Source: FHL Number 1006511

Dates: 1889-1899

① See Pearce Family - Item in Its 16 SEP 1998 Claude Crayton Hudson D RPA - 5 pages - PG 3 - The Passage Below provides crucial information on the Upchurch Family but raises questions. See Passage below and the following interpretation

Fill, ~~23~~ <sup>31</sup> Pearce, 80, his children were: Halley, 70; Nathan, 86; Eley, 80; Hardy went to Alabama. Fill's wife was Nancey.

Benjamin Pearce's mother was Frankie Upchurch, 82, and Frankie Upchurch's mother was Nancey Ledbetter, 85. Nancey Ledbetter married Ben Upchurch.

Ben Upchurch's sisters -- Frankie, Bettie, <sup>N</sup>Nancey. Frankie Upchurch's brothers: Juble Upchurch, 80; Frankie's sister Winnie Upchurch.

Benjamin Pearce's wife was Linda Denton, 47; Linda Denton's mother was Nancey Denton, 45; Nancy's mother was Cherry Denton, 75. Drew Denton was the father of Nancy Denton.

I. Nathan Pearce, I b 1735

A. Philip Pearce "FELL" 80<sup>31</sup> md () NANCY --

- 1. Halley Pearce 70
- 2. Nathan Pearce 86
- 3. Eley Pearce 80 [ELI]
- 4. Hardy Pearce → AL
- 5. John Pearce, II 80

md () Frankie U 82 ←

a. Benjamin Pearce

b 11 NOV 1816

md Linda

Denton <sup>31</sup> 47

I. Drew Denton

md () Cherry  
-- 75

A. Nancy Denton <sup>21</sup>

- 1. Linda <sup>21</sup> Denton 47

← SAME

S  
A  
M  
E

14 children of this mfg 11 reached adulthood

I. Richard U, II

A. Frankie U (F)

B. Bettie U ↑

C. Nancy U

D. Juble U 80 [JUBAL U]

E. Winnie U ♯

F. Benjamin U md () Nancy Ledbetter 85

→ 1. Frankie U 82

2. Winnie U ♯

1) The reference that Frankie had a sister Winnie could mean Winnie was a dau of Richard U, II or of Benjamin U. Craspile under WINIFRED U

2) It would appear Nancy Denton md () -- DENTON -- OR had Linda out of wedlock

3) Presume these ages show the lifespan of these individuals - RPA

BETTIE

4

① 1920 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

\* BETTIE W 42

DAUGHTER WITH

MERION JOHNSON

\* CROSSFILE AS MRS BETTIE JOHNSON



BETTIE

U

① 1900 CENSUS - WAKE CO, NC

Note that A & B below appear as if in one household  
but in a different way appears to be two households

A:

Bettie U ↑ 24 b JUN 1875 (NC) [Bettie Johnson]

Daughter of Manoir Johnson

B:

Bessie U 36 b abt 1864 - Bessie U or Bessie Penny

~~~~~  
Addie Penny sister 21 b abt 1879 - Addie Penny  
or Addie U

JAMES C (G) U 27 b SEP 1872 (NC)

Son-in-law with

Manoir Johnson

BETTIE

U

① see 1880 census - Henry Co, TN

Bettie U ↑ age 15 b TN pg 27B. - In in  
school. FAT b NC

BETTIE U

① 1880 census for Wake Co NC - Cary Twp shows  
Bette or Bessie or Billie U ~~USA~~ age 17,  
white, female, cannot R or W, dr in N E  
or was M & F or ward of:  
William C. Maynard.

BETTIE U

① Manager - Henry Co, GA

Bettie U and 19 DEC 1891 M. F. Craig.

② ~~Notes~~: current best estimate is that thru Bettie U ↑  
is Elizabeth J. U b 1841 (Henry Co, GA), dau of  
Jensford U, gd of Claluen U, I and ggd of  
Richard U, III - Head of clan - RPM - 16 JAN 1994  
- RPMJ.

BETTIE U

① Information recorded on a sheet obtained from  
Nat'l Soc Colonial Dames XVII Century office  
- See sheet (23) filed with ACRL U.

(Probably from Book F - Tipton Co, TN Minute Book  
Book) - Pg 526 April Term 1862

Alexander M. Owen appointed guardian of  
Bettie U with I. W. & A. H. Owen as security.

BETTIE  
AFRICAN AMERICAN

BETTIE

U

AFAM

① Colored manager in Henry Co, TN. Item Rec'd 23 MAY 1984

Bettie U. md Sil Jones 11 Oct 1884

Isabella U. md Ben Williamson 25 Dec 1885

Mattie U. md Richard McGehee 24 May 1885

Sarah U. md Iverson Gray 16 Oct 1886 md by Luke U.

Virginia U. md Robert Lovelace 11 Aug 1886

① AUGMENTATION OF RAY MICHAEL U HERITAGE OF THE RPA  
MOSES U / COURTNEY U SUBCLAN - RPA CONTACT 5 JUN 2015 // 18 JUN 2017

1900 CENSUS  
RECORD NOT FOUND

1910 CENSUS - MS  
SUNFLOWER CO  
BEAT 1

HEAD  
I. MOSEY U - OF CLM  
A. COURTNEY U  
I. MOSES U  
G. MARK WESLEY U  
A. W<sup>M</sup> HARRISON U, SR  
M<sup>D</sup> (W<sup>F</sup>) 1892 (MS) ALICE  
ELIZABETH PINKSTON U  
M<sup>D</sup> (W<sup>F</sup>) 1910 (MS) LILLIE  
GROVES U

1920 CENSUS - MS  
WASHINGTON CO  
BEAT 3

WWI DRAFT  
RECORD

1930 CENSUS - MS  
SUNFLOWER CO  
BEAT 4

Name: Upchurch, Charlie William  
Birth Date: 30 Nov 1893  
Birth Place: Inverness MS  
City/County: Sunflower  
State: MS  
Ethnicity: W

1940 CENSUS - MS  
SUNFLOWER CO

C W Upchurch HD 1894 46 m2  
Lena Upchurch WF 1896 44 f1  
Earnestine Upchurch D 1927 18 f3  
Charles Upchurch S 1929 16  
James Upchurch S 1929 11  
Bessie Mae Upchurch D 1931 9  
Barney Upchurch S 1934 6  
Robert Upchurch S 1937 3

(I) BETTIE ANN U b 1892

(II) CHARLIE WILLIAM U b 1893 ( ) M<sup>D</sup> ( ) LENA MYERS [GERMAN]

(III) HALLIE U b 1896

(IV) GEORGE U b 1898

(V) JOSEPH LESTER U b 1900

(VI) LEONA U b 1903

(VII) SIM U b 1904

(VIII) CORDIE MAY U b 1905

(IX) W<sup>M</sup> HARRISON U, SR b 1892

(X) ANNIE LEE U b 1914

(XI) CLAUDIA U b 1917

(XII) BERTIE LORRAINE U b 1920

(XIII) JAMES MELVIN U b 1922

(XIV) WINNIE LEE U (F) b 1925

(XV) HERBERT WAYNE U b 1928

(XVI) JOHN WESLEY U, SR b 1932

(A) W<sup>M</sup> LEE U b 1919

(B) ERNESTINE U b 1921

(C) CHARLES EDWARD U b 1923

(D) HOUSTON U b 1928

(E) BESSIE MAE U b 1931

(F) BARNEY U b 1933

(G) ROBERT DONALD U b 1936

( ) M<sup>D</sup> ( ) MONA BARTON → D/O

(C) → (1) RAY MICHAEL U

(2) ROBERT DAVIS U

(3) ANITA U

(4) DEBRAN U

(DODDSVILLE)  
SUNFLOWER CO. MS  
ROY  
BARTON  
&  
AGNES

FROM EMAIL 14 JUN 2015  
RAY MICHAEL U TO RPA

My mother's maiden name was barton, daughter of roy and Agnes barton, she had two sisters, one died as a child My fathers mother was lena myers who was full blooded German My fathers father was charlie and my father was born in doddsville

Miss and he was born in 1936

all I know is my fathers brother edward who lives in winona mississippi My dad had two boys and two girls, myself, robert davis, anita, debranh

② From pg 79, 81 - Bettie Ann U is dau of William Harrison U, Sr of the Moses U / Courtney U Subclass.

Bettie Ann UPCHURCH(519) was born 7 October 1892 in Sunflower County, died 25 August 1966 of bone cancer, and was buried 27 August in Sunflower County. On 5 January 1908 in Sunflower County, she married Richard Luther FOSTER, the son of Nedem Green FOSTER, who was born 22 July 1882 in Hardeman County, Tennessee, died 19 June 1957 of bronchial asthma, and was buried 21 June in Sunflower County. Bettie Ann(519) had eleven children born in Sunflower County: James Daniel FOSTER(534); Leonard Green FOSTER(535); Charlie Marvin FOSTER(536); Mack Woodrow FOSTER(537); infant son FOSTER(538); Allie Mae FOSTER(539); Leona Frances FOSTER(540); Floyd Preston FOSTER(541);

Betty Lou FOSTER(542); Richard Luther FOSTER Jr.(543); and Dorothy Virginia FOSTER(544). Charlie Marvin FOSTER(536) was born in 1914 and died in August 1916 of a brain fever. Mack Woodrow FOSTER(537) was born 2 May 1916 and died 10 February 1973 of liver cancer. On 17 February 1941 he married Thelma PARKER who was born 23 June 1918 in Poinsett County, Arkansas. They had two children born in Poinsett County, Arkansas: Mack Woodrow FOSTER Jr. born 19 September 1942 and died 9 December 1942 of pneumonia; and Brenda Gail FOSTER born 19 August 1946. The infant son FOSTER(538) was stillborn on 19 November 1919. Dorothy Virginia FOSTER(544) was born 1 April 1931 and died 16 May 1939 of appendicitis.<sup>441</sup>

③ See Ltr 4 DEC 1983 James Oliver U & RRI

Betty Ann U b ca 1893 d ca 1965-1970 md — Foster.  
She was dau of William Harrison U, Sr & gd of  
Mark Wesley U of the Moses U / Courtney U Subclass.



BETTIE E

BETTIE E

U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑤

| Certif | Child's name      | MO           | DY | YR | County | Mother           | Regist         | Regist | Text | Text  | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|-------------------|--------------|----|----|--------|------------------|----------------|--------|------|-------|--------|------|
| 867    | UPCHURCH ADA      | M            | 12 | 18 | 1929   | CLNTN MCKINLEY   | IDA            |        |      | 2     | 1930   | 9    |
| 3573   | UPCHURCH ADAM     | CHRISTOPH    | 1  | 25 | 1979   | JEFFN DAVIS      | JESSIE         | 1979   | 2    | 8 L   | 1979   | 1 2  |
| 14679  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | KELLY        | 4  | 12 | 1975   | CLNTN LOWHORN    | HAZEL          | 1975   | 5    | 30    | 1975   | 1 19 |
| 39604  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | BRYANT       | 10 | 13 | 1990   | FYETE TURPIN     | DONNA          | 1990   | 10   | 80 L  | 1990   | 1 22 |
| 50563  | UPCHURCH ADERENE  |              | 10 | 22 | 1930   | WAYNE LOWE       | VERA           |        |      | 102   | 1930   | 9    |
| 42927  | UPCHURCH ALAN     | G            | 8  | 21 | 1954   | KENTN GODDARD    | TENNYS         |        |      | 86    | 1954   | 9    |
| 2815   | UPCHURCH ALEX     | MICHAEL TAYL | 1  | 21 | 1998   | ROWAN UPCHURCH   | SHELLEY        | 1998   | 1    | 6 R   | 1998   | 1 29 |
| 72935  | UPCHURCH ALICE    | M            | 9  | 25 | 1943   | WAYNE HOLLADAY   | MABEL          |        |      | 146   | 1943   | 9    |
| 20612  | UPCHURCH ALLYSON  | GILBERT      | 4  | 16 | 1970   | PLSKI FOLEY      | SARA           | 1970   | 5    | 42 B  | 1970   | 2 12 |
| 31741  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | MARISSA      | 7  | 24 | 1975   | PLSKI GUINN      | PHYLLIS        | 1975   | 8    | 64 J  | 1975   | 2 14 |
| 42116  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | RENEE        | 9  | 28 | 1966   | FYETE SORRELL    | BRENDA         | 1966   | 10   | 85 J  | 1966   | 2 4  |
| 24702  | UPCHURCH ANGELITA | KENNE        | 6  | 23 | 1979   | CALWY PORTER     | LINDA          | 1979   | 7    | 50 S  | 1979   | 2 16 |
| 25659  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | M            | 5  | 26 | 1955   | TAYLR HOLLADAY   | MABLE          |        |      | 52    | 1955   | 9    |
| 30856  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | GAY          | 6  | 13 | 1962   | WAYNE MORGAN     | IMA            | 1962   | 6    | 62 R  | 1962   | 2 18 |
| 1714   | UPCHURCH ANNIE    | L            | 8  | 18 | 1921   | CLNTN CRAFT      | OLLIE          |        |      | 4     | 1943   | 9    |
| 43302  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | PAUL         | 10 | 29 | 1984   | PLSKI MARTIN     | DENISE         | 1984   | 11   | 87 L  | 1984   | 1 26 |
| 51748  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | JAY          | 11 | 29 | 1972   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA         | 1972   | 12   | 104 J | 1972   | 1 14 |
| 19730  | UPCHURCH APRIL    | NICOLE       | 4  | 28 | 1998   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY          | 1998   | 5    | 40    | 1998   | 2 12 |
| 44136  | UPCHURCH ARRA     |              | 7  | 21 | 1925   | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | BESSIE         |        |      | 89    | 1925   | 9    |
| 34058  | UPCHURCH ARTHUR   | E            | 6  | 27 | 1923   | WAYNE ROISDON    | BESSIE         |        |      | 69    | 1923   | 9    |
| 1612   | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | NICOLE       | 6  | 23 | 1996   |                  | HOWARD MELISSA |        |      | 909   | 1996   | 2    |
| 28824  | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | BROOK        | 6  | 22 | 1991   | PLSKI ANDERSON   | CAROLYN        | 1991   | 7    | 58 S  | 1991   | 2 15 |
| 42780  | UPCHURCH AUSTIN   | RYAN         | 11 | 18 | 1985   | PLSKI STEELE     | RENEE          | 1985   | 11   | 86 D  | 1985   | 1 26 |
| 19963  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | CIAHRA       | 4  | 7  | 1992   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY          | 1992   | 5    | 40 G  | 1992   | 2 4  |
| 41520  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | MARIE        | 10 | 13 | 1994   | PLSKI BENNETT    | TERI           | 1994   | 10   | 84 L  | 1994   | 2 25 |
| 67151  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | LYNN         | 10 | 24 | 1962   | WAYNE PARMLEY    | DONNIE         | 1962   | 12   | 135   | 1962   | 2 17 |
| 90768  | UPCHURCH BARBARA  | FAYE         | 8  | 30 | 1934   | WAYNE ALEXANDER  | MARIE          | 1987   | 2    | 186   | 1987   | 7 4  |
| 55887  | UPCHURCH BARBRA   | J            | 12 | 23 | 1936   | DAVES SMITH      | GLADIS         |        |      | 9 112 | 1936   |      |
| 36749  | UPCHURCH BELLIE   | I            | 3  | 7  | 1927   | WAYNE RAMSEY     | LUCY           |        |      | 74    | 1927   | 9    |
| 21389  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WESLEY       | 6  | 2  | 1990   | MCCPK SCARBROUGH | NANCY          | 1990   | 6    | 43 G  | 1990   | 1 6  |
| 53704  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WAYNE        | 11 | 15 | 1968   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA         | 1968   | 12   | 108 J | 1968   | 1 17 |
| 58315  | UPCHURCH BERTHA   | C            | 7  | 24 | 1929   | MCCRY JONES      | LULA           |        |      | 117   | 1929   | 9    |
| 19476  | UPCHURCH BETTIE   | E            | 4  | 14 | 1942   | CLNTN NEAL       | SARAH          |        |      | 39    | 1942   | 9    |
| 11458  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | S            | 2  | 1  | 1945   | WAYNE PIERCY     | EVA            |        |      | 23    | 1945   | 9    |
| 14129  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | JEAN         | 1  | 12 | 1964   | WAYNE CHRISWELL  | ALENE          | 1964   | 3    | 29    | 1964   | 2 9  |

BETTIE E. U.

① Stone in Peaner Bay Ch Cem - Franklin Co NC

Jamer W. U. 12 SEP 1861 - 11 JUL 1949  
→ H & W  
Bettie E. U. 2 JUL 1865 - 2 SEP 1936

## BETTIE ELIZABETH U

- ① See Greene Co, AL Geographical File - Entry 10 APR 2001  
 - to RPA by Catherine Virginia Hall

This item is an index to Upchurch family members in an unnamed book. [RPA as of 18 APR 2001 may not link this group]

UPCHURCH FAMILY - Pg 67

A. J. U - Pg 68

Remainder of entries are on Pg 86 as follows:

ANNIE LAURIE U

LUDA U

WM U

BETTIE ELIZABETH U ↑

MARY U

WINNIFRED

EMMA VA. U

RICHARD

VA. U

JAS ISLAN U

BEVERLY U

STEVE U

BETTIE J

BETTIE J

U

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - YADKIN CO

Laura Rebecca Lee

26 Aug 1962

Female

Yadkin

John Gambrell Lee

Bettie J Upchurch

BETTIE J 4

① FROM 1995 CD-ROM

|                            |                 |               |    |            |              |
|----------------------------|-----------------|---------------|----|------------|--------------|
| Upchurch P A               | 59 Keats Rd     | Basking Ridge | NJ | 07920-2618 | 908-647-4571 |
| Upchurch D L               | 218 Kings Croft | Cherry Hill   | NJ | 08034-1116 | 609-482-2726 |
| Upchurch M                 | 4 Robin Ct      | Chester       | NJ | 07930-2813 | 908-879-2024 |
| Upchurch P                 | 14 Marshall     | Irvington     | NJ | 07111-3656 | 201-375-4504 |
| Upchurch T                 | 40 Paineav      | Irvington     | NJ | 7111       | 201-372-5680 |
| Upchurch D L               | Claremont Ave   | Montclair     | NJ | 07042-4804 | 201-744-5426 |
| <u>Upchurch Bettie J</u> ↑ | 35 Manor Dr     | Newark        | NJ | 07106-3278 | 201-399-1590 |
| Upchurch E                 | 75 Clinton Ave  | Newark        | NJ | 07114-2018 | 201-624-3070 |
| Upchurch F                 | 109 Pomonaav    | Newark        | NJ | 7112       | 201-282-0945 |
| Upchurch Troy              | 220 South       | Newark        | NJ | 07114-2927 | 201-465-3262 |
| Upchurch C C               | 8221 Marion Ave | Pennsauken    | NJ | 08109-3401 | 609-665-6549 |

BETTIE JANE

BETTIE JANE U

①

E. Frederick Upchurch

spouse: Laura Moore Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages, 1759-1979

child: Bettie Jane Upchurch

---

BETTIE JANE U

①

Bettie Jane  
Upchurch

North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-  
1979

birth: 1936

marriage: 27 Jun 1959 Greensboro, Morehead  
Twp., Guilford, North  
Carolina

parents: E. Frederick Upchurch,  
Laura Moore Upchurch  
spouse: John Gambrell Lee



Miss Bettie Jane Upchurch

① PROVIDED TO R.P.U. BY MRS L.W. PRIEST IN HER 31 OCT 1977 LTR AS ITEM 11

ENTERED IN BIOFILE

- (1) MRS ELIZABETH MOORE U - XID - 1175
- (2) BETTIE JANE U - XID - 1219
- (3) JOHN GAMBRELL LEE - XID - 1220
- (4) E. FREDERICK U JR - XID - 819
- (5) E. FREDERICK U SR - XID - 719

(Continued on Page 11)

**Upchurch-Lee  
Troth Revealed**

Mrs. Moore Upchurch of 319 S. Chapman St. announces the engagement of her daughter, Bettie Jane, and John Gambrell Lee, son of Mrs. Ora Earl Lee of 906 West Market St.

The wedding will take place Saturday, June 27, in the chapel of First Baptist Church.

Miss Upchurch, daughter of Mrs. Upchurch and the late E. Frederick Upchurch Jr. of Yanceyville, is teaching junior high school in Martinsville, Va., this year and will be there until June 8. She attended Woman's College and in 1958 was graduated from Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem.

Mr. Lee, son of Mrs. Lee and the late Ora Earl Lee, attended Mars Hill College, graduated from the University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, and is a member of the graduating class of the

**Upchurch-Lee  
Troth Revealed**

(Continued From Page One)

UNC School of Dentistry. This summer he will begin duty with the Navy.

The bride-elect is a granddaughter of Mrs. Sandy Banks Moore of Greensboro and Yanceyville and of Mr. and Mrs. E. Frederick Upchurch of Yanceyville.

① 22 JAN 78 ltr from Mrs J. W. Priest to RPU "Date of wedding 27 JUN 1960 in Greensboro, NC. Article in Greensboro Daily News."

② See wedding Announcement for Fred Moore U (XID-822). Bettie Jane U is his sister.

③ ltr 6 FEB 1978 to RPU from Mrs J. W. Priest. - Info from Elizabeth (Moore) U wife of E. F. U. J. - Bettie Jane U b 20 MAR 1936, Rowan Co NC - and John Gambrell Lee 29 JUN 1939

④ See ltr 18 FEB 1990 Emma Louise U BJA had just two children.

= SR (per RPU)



② See 11 NOV 1979 Emma Louise U & RPU. "Item #4 (see below), This bulletin is about 4 years old but it does contain a lot of information about Bettie Upchurch and her family."

# Introducing

DATE OF ARTICLE  
ca 1975

OUR REPRESENTATIVE

# Christian Family

EXTRACTED FOR JOHN  
GAMBRELL LEE XFD-1220

In preparation for our observance of Christian Home Week, the church selected the John G. Lee Family to be our Representative Christian Family for this year. The Lees will participate with the pastor in a special service next Sunday night, May 9th, giving emphasis to the establishing and maintaining of a Christian Home.

In this week's Reminder we have included this biographical sketch of the members of the Lee Family in order that you may get to know the Lees even better. Even though they have lived in Boonville for the past 15 years, you may find here some information about the family members which you did not know.

John G. Lee was born in Greensboro, North Carolina, the son of O. E. and Ethel Lee. His father was serving as Minister of Education at Greensboro's First Baptist Church. Following Mr. Lee's death, Mrs. Ethel Lee joined the staff of Greensboro First Baptist, serving until her retirement as Church Hostess. Mrs. Lee is now living at our Baptist Homes for the Aged in Winston-Salem. John Lee has two brothers, one a professor at Mars Hill College and one a Minister of Education in Georgia. He has one sister who lives in Greensboro.

John attended the Greensboro city schools and graduated from Greensboro High School, attended Mars Hill College, The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill and graduated from the UNC Dental School. The next two years he spent serving as a Lieutenant in the United States Navy.

Fifteen years ago John came to Boonville to establish a practice in dentistry. He joined Boonville Baptist Church and has been of considerable service to the church across these past fifteen years. He has served as a Sunday School Teacher; Adult Department Superintendent; as both a member and The Director of the Adult Choir and director of the Men's Chorus; as a member of the Youth Committee; as a member of the Pulpit Committee; and as a member of the Board of Deacons, having served several years as Chairman.

## ② CONTINUED

John is interested in many things. His greatest interest is people! He gives unselfishly of his time and energies to meeting the needs of people. He is also interested in collecting antiques, and stamps. He spends as much time "as I can find" as he puts it, working in the yard and refinishing old furniture.

In community affairs, John is a member of the Boonville Lions Club. He is a member of the PTA at Boonville Elementary School and at Starmount High School. Programs or activities which build a finer community can count on John's support.

→ BETTIE JANE U XID-1219  
Bettie Upchurch Lee was born in Salisbury, North Carolina, the daughter of Frederick and Elizabeth Upchurch. She grew up in Atlanta, Georgia and Greensboro, N. C. where her father was an attorney. Following his death, Mrs. Elizabeth Upchurch worked for the City of Greensboro until her retirement. Bettie has one brother, an attorney, in Greensboro.

Bettie attended schools in Greensboro; the University of North Carolina, at Greensboro and was graduated from Wake Forest University with a B. A. degree. She has taught school in Martinsville, Virginia; Milton, Florida, Boonville High School and Starmount High School. Her teaching area was English. Bettie has now "retired" from her teaching responsibilities to give her full time to being wife and mother to her family.

In Boonville Baptist Church, Bettie has assumed many responsibilities which made a valuable contribution to the life of the church. For most of the fifteen years she has lived in Boonville, she has been a teacher in our Sunday School. She served as Prayer Chairman for Baptist Women; Director of Training Union, Superintendent of the Youth Department in Sunday School; as chairman of the Library Committee and is presently serving as Secretary of Literature; a job which demands much time and effort to efficiently keep track of the amount of literature needed and seeing that it is properly distributed.

Bettie says, "I like to dabble in one thing and another" when asked what her special interests are. She has taken some courses in oil painting and she "about half-way likes to sew." She is an avid reader and spends as much time as she can reading the best books she can find. Flower gardening doesn't get much of her time, but she likes to work "with things that grow."

In community affairs, Bettie is greatly interested in our schools. She is a member of PTA at both Boonville Elementary and Starmount High School. Anything that "builds up our schools" is sure to have Bettie's interest and support.

Linda Lee was born in Milton, Florida where the Lees were living while John was serving in the U.S. Navy. Linda was just "a Tiny Tot" when the Lees moved to Boonville.

Her elementary school years were spent at Boonville Elementary School where she was a cheerleader. Presently, Linda is a 10th grade student at Starmount High School. She sings in the Starmount Chorus.

At the Church, Linda has been active in G. A.'s, Acteens, and is a member of the youth Choir. Perhaps not many of our folks know that she has served for the past three years as the pianist for our Beginner Department in Sunday School. Linda is a Missions Volunteer, having dedicated herself to God to be lead and used of Him in whatever Mission field God calls her.

COPIED  
FOR  
LINDA LEE  
XID-3687

## ② CONTINUED

Last summer Linda worked in her father's dental office and plans to give her father a helping hand in the office this coming summer.

Having a keen interest in many things, Linda really likes bike riding and enjoys doing Cross-stitch. She likes to read, especially the Bible and often reads from more than one version as she studies God's Word. She is interested in music, evidenced by her playing in Sunday School and singing in the Chorus at school and in our Youth Choir.

Laura Lee was born after the Lees moved to Boonville. She is now an eighth grade student at Boonville Elementary School where she is serving as a cheerleader. Incidentally, Laura has just been selected to serve as a Freshman Cheerleader next year at Starpoint.

COPIED FOR  
LAURA LEE  
XID-3688.

It's "on to High School" as Laura enters Starpoint next year. She is really looking forward to going to Starpoint where she will spend the next four school years finishing up her public school education.

At Boonville Baptist Church Laura has been in G. A.'s, Acteens, the Youth Choir and is serving this year as a member of the Youth Council. She is active in Sunday School and all the activities and programs for church youth.

As for her special interests, Laura likes to cook and her mother says "she's pretty good in the kitchen." She is developing an interest in sewing and plans to take a special course in sewing at "Singer's" this coming summer.

Pepé le Gentlehomme (meaning "The Gentleman") must not be overlooked since he is also a resident in the Lee home. Pepé is a four-year old miniature German Schnauzer. He is the family's "living" toy getting the affection of each member of the family. Every visitor to the Lee's home becomes aware of Pepé's presence and John readily admits that Pepé does not live up to his name "The Gentleman" when guests first arrive. Just like most other families - Pepé is the Lee Family's much loved pet.

The Lee Family is certainly an asset to Boonville Baptist Church. They are truly ONE of our Christian Families in the church family. They indicated to the pastor how honored they were to be selected by the church as Christian Family for this year. When told of their selection they said, "but there are so many other families in the church which should have been selected." This is quite true, that we have many other very fine Christian Families in the church. So, at the Lees request, we have changed the designation from Christian Family of the Year to Our Representative Christian Family for this Year. The Lees represent all the families in the church during this week of special observance of Christian Home Week.

We thank God for the John G. Lee family. We are grateful for their love for Boonville Baptist Church. We thank them for assuming areas of responsibility in the work of the church and for their faithfulness to those responsibilities.

The John G. Lee Family was selected by the church because they so well exemplify qualities of a truly Christian family and they will very proudly represent all the families of the church during this year's Christian Home Week.

BETTIE JANE

BETTIE JANE U

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - BLADEN CO

Bettie Jane Upchurch ↑

1941

Bladen

Marion A Upchurch

BETTIE JANE U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                          | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
| <u>Bettie Jane Upchurch</u> ↑ | 16-Nov-23  |        | Ellis        |               |               |

BETTIE LOU

BETTIE LOU U

① TX Births

|          |        |       |  |           |   |        |                    |                               |
|----------|--------|-------|--|-----------|---|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| UPCHURCH | BETTIE | LOU ↑ |  | 1-29-1930 | f | DALLAS | MARY ADA<br>MELTON | CAIN<br>CLEVELAND<br>UPCHURCH |
|----------|--------|-------|--|-----------|---|--------|--------------------|-------------------------------|

BETTIE LOU U

① TX Births

|          |        |       |  |           |   |              |                   |                               |
|----------|--------|-------|--|-----------|---|--------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| UPCHURCH | BETTIE | LOU ↑ |  | 8-19-1941 | f | MC<br>LENNAN | INA LOU<br>GIBSON | SHEPPERD<br>TRIGG<br>UPCHURCH |
|----------|--------|-------|--|-----------|---|--------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|

BETTIE LOU A

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                         | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name           | Mother's Name   |
|------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------|
| <u>Bettie Lou Upchurch</u> ↑ | 29-Jan-30  | Female | Dallas       | Cain Cleveland Upchurch | Mary Ada Melton |



BETTIE LOU U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                         | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name           | Mother's Name  |
|------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------|
| T J Upchurch                 | 7-Feb-32   | Male   | Lubbock      | Shephard Trigg Upchurch | Ina Lou Gibson |
| <u>Bettie Lou Upchurch</u> ↑ | 19-Aug-41  | Female | McLennan     | Shepperd Trigg Upchurch | Ina Lou Gibson |

BETTIE LOU U

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1927-1939  
 PART 36 FATH U

|                              |             |        |         |                           |                |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Wilton Mc Lean Upchurch      | 1 Jan 1927  |        | Harnett | Walter C Upchurch         |                |
| Upchurch                     | 19 Aug 1927 |        | Harnett | Guin Call Upchurch        |                |
| Upchurch                     | 1 Oct 1927  |        | Harnett | Sim Upchurch              |                |
| Upchurch                     | 27 Jan 1928 |        | Harnett | Floyd Upchurch            | Beulah Smith   |
| Upchurch                     | 28 Feb 1928 |        | Harnett | J B Upchurch              |                |
| Joseph Daniel Upchurch       | 23 May 1928 | Female | Harnett | Joseph Baxton Upchurch    | Maggie Mccloud |
| Morgan Johnson Upchurch      | 24 Aug 1928 |        | Harnett | Malcom Calvin Upchurch    |                |
| Layme Upchurch               | 28 Jan 1929 |        | Harnett | Walter Upchurch           |                |
| Lois Rachel Upchurch         | 7 Sep 1929  |        | Harnett | Simon Addison I Upchurch  |                |
| Bettie Ray Upchurch          | 1931        |        | Harnett | Simeon Addison Upchurch   |                |
| Ray Magtan Upchurch          | 21 Aug 1931 |        | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch          |                |
| Callie Belle Upchurch        | 5 Jan 1933  |        | Harnett | Simon Addison I Upchurch  |                |
| Collie Belle Upchurch        | 5 Jan 1933  |        | Harnett | Simon A Upchurch          |                |
| Upchurch                     | 27 Apr 1933 |        | Harnett | Frank Upchurch            |                |
| Lester Upchurch              | 16 Dec 1933 |        | Harnett | Malcom C Upchurch         |                |
| Robert Lee Upchurch          | 4 May 1934  |        | Harnett | Walter Clifford Upchurch  |                |
| <u>Bettie Lou Upchurch</u> ↑ | 23 Jun 1934 |        | Harnett | Ezra L Upchurch           |                |
| J Woodrow Upchurch Jr.       | 20 Sep 1934 |        | Harnett | J Woodrow Upchurch , SA   |                |
| Upchurch                     | 13 Mar 1935 |        | Harnett | Elvey Dwight Upchurch     |                |
| Mary W Upchurch              | 26 Aug 1935 |        | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch          |                |
| Upchurch                     | 22 Oct 1935 |        | Harnett | Wallie Clifford Upchurch  |                |
| Upchurch                     | 25 Mar 1936 |        | Harnett | Caul Upchurch             |                |
| Ruby Neal Upchurch           | 14 Apr 1936 |        | Harnett | Clarence Lewter Upchurch  |                |
| Frances Jeanette Upchurch    | 10 Aug 1936 |        | Harnett | Marion A Upchurch         |                |
| John Charles Upchurch        | 22 Aug 1936 |        | Harnett | Fred E Upchurch           |                |
| Upchurch                     | 3 Sep 1936  |        | Harnett | E Dwight Upchurch         |                |
| Upchurch                     | 16 Nov 1936 |        | Harnett | Malcom Upchurch           |                |
| Peggy Jean Upchurch          | 7 Mar 1938  |        | Harnett | Joseph Ben Upchurch       |                |
| Upchurch                     | 17 Apr 1938 |        | Harnett | Frank Upchurch            |                |
| Upchurch                     | 22 Oct 1938 |        | Harnett | Martina Ketchers Upchurch |                |
| Ronald Lee Upchurch          | 1 Dec 1938  |        | Harnett | Leonard Lee Upchurch      |                |
| Marie Carolyn Upchurch       | 3 Feb 1939  |        | Harnett | Floyd Upchurch            |                |
| Alice Faye Upchurch          | 28 Sep 1939 |        | Harnett | Fred Upchurch             |                |
| Durward Adam Upchurch        | 3 Nov 1939  |        | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch          |                |
| Thomas Allen Upchurch        | 21 Dec 1939 |        | Harnett | T Malcolm Upchurch        |                |

① I. Grady Littleton U of the George U / Shadrach U  
Suldan - Silas U Linn

A. Bettie Lou U ↑ b. 29 APR 1925 and 19 FEB 1944  
John David Walters, Three children  
(29, Pg 114)

①

Bettie M. Upchurch

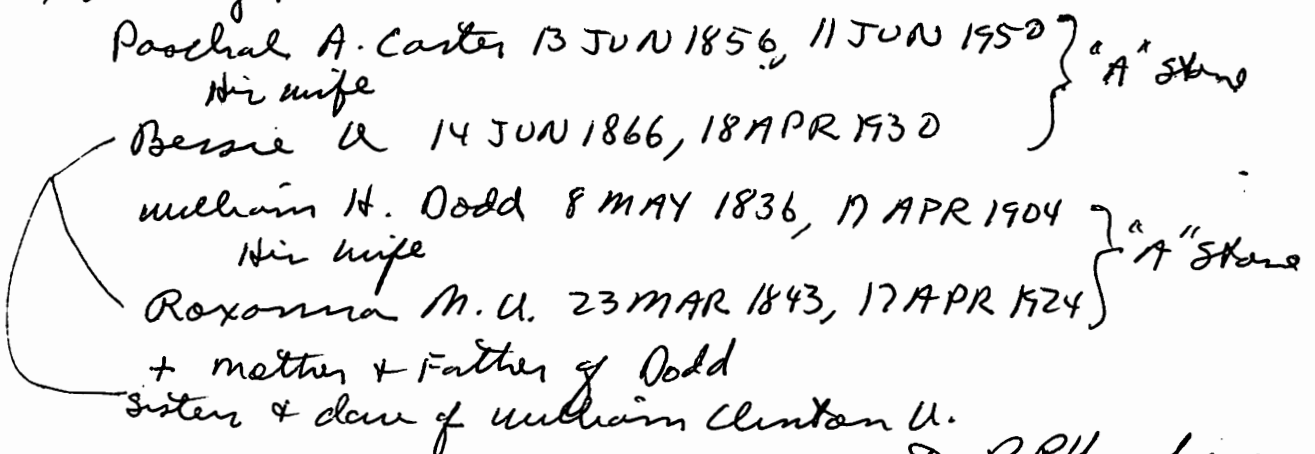
North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-1979

birth: 1865  
marriage: 24 Nov 1885

Raleigh, Wake County,  
North Carolina

spouse: Paschal A.  
Carter

- ① Bessie Miller U + Bettie Miller U are the same - for present use former name. She was b 14 JUN 1866, d 18 APR 1930, md Paschal A. Carter was dau of William Clinton U.
- ② Bettie Miller U b 14 JUN 1866 d 18 APR 1930 was dau of William Clinton U (XID-595) of Nathan / Butler U clan. She md Paschal Andrew Carter. No issue.
- ③ Bettie U md P. A. Carter 25 NOV 1885 in Raleigh per The News & Observer Newspaper of Raleigh. d obit 25 NOV 1885 (1).
- ④ Bettie Miller U b 14 JUN 1866 d 18 APR 1930 md Paschal Andrew Carter. No issue.
- ⑤ Stoner in Carter half of Carter/William Plot in Oakwood Cem, Raleigh NC.



- ⑥ 15 NOV 1977 It's from Raleigh Cem. Assn to RPU shows Bessie U b 14 JUN 1866, d 18 APR 1930.
- ⑦ See 1870 census - Wake Co NC - Raleigh. Bettie (Bessie) U age 6 female in stream in home of parents William C + Adeline (Royster) U.
- ⑧ See 1880 census. Wake Co NC - No William C. U residence found, no Bettie (Bessie) Miller U found - ??? - RPU
- ⑨ See P. A. Carter Bible Records  
 Bettie M. & P. H. Carter wed md 28 NOV 1885  
 Bettie M. Carter was b 14 JUN 1864

⑩ See Notes of 20 NOV 1978 RPU unit to Frances Williams. Frances was ggd of Patti Aline U whose sister Bettie Miller U and P. A. Carter. Frances remembers Aunt "Bessie" and Uncle P. A. and also, in fact visited them in New York. Her real name was Bethe and her father called her Bethe but she preferred Bessie. Patti Aline U called her Bettie. Aunt Bessie & Uncle PA had an apartment in N. Y. City and a cottage on Long Island (I saw picture of the cottage which Frances had - RPU). The depression caused them severe problems. Uncle PA traveled a lot and came to Raleigh periodically - Frances thinks he sold something. They had a close associate a Mr Baldwin an old Batchelor. Carter & Baldwin were very close. Baldwin may have owned the cottage. Baldwin took Frances to visit the stock market. Carter came south after his wife died and lived in Apex NC with a wife on his side. Bethe was an alcoholic. Frances recalled she got up late and started to drink at noon. There was normally a cocktail hour attended by Baldwin and by the end Bettie would have to be carried to bed. Still she was very attractive.

⑪ From Wake Treasures Vol 1 No 2 Summer 1991 - In News & Observer 14 MAY 1891 (THUR). Raleigh, NC

"Mrs P. A. Carter [nee BMiller] of Birmingham, AL is in the city visiting her sister Mrs F. O. Morley. [nee Patti Aline U, I]"

⑫ See It's 11 MAY 1998 Margaret Louise Harris Ed & PR  
Bettie Miller U ↑ b 11 JUN 1864

(13) GUIDE TO: THE FAMILY OF ABRAHAM CARTER BY ANNE LYDIA CARTER-1970

|                                                                   | PGS            |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| I. AMERICAN CARTERS IN GENERAL                                    | 3-5            |
| II. ABRAHAM CARTER (abt 1755-1817) MD 1786 MARY COX               | 8-16           |
| III. MARRIAGE BONDS                                               | 17, 35         |
| IV. FAMILY OF ABRAHAM & MARY (COX) CARTER (WILL PGS 29-31)        | 18             |
| A. COX CARTER MD 1813 CANDIS MATTHEWS                             | 19, 23-26      |
| 1. PENUSA CARTER b abt 1815                                       | 27             |
| 2. LUCRETIA CARTER b abt 1822 MD 1853 ELDRIDGE WEAVER             | 28             |
| 3. LIZZA (LIZZIE) CARTER                                          | 28             |
| 4. ELL CARTER (1825-1893) MD 1854 EDITH ANN MATTHEWS              | 32, 68-79      |
| a. JULIUS FRANKLIN CARTER (1855-1937) MD SALLY JONES              | 33             |
| b. PASCAL ANDREW CARTER (1896-1950) MD <u>BESSIE W. PUTNOR CH</u> | 40             |
| c. JOSEPH RANDALL CARTER (1858-1917) MD 1889 ANNIE ELIZA NORRIS   | 42-44<br>53-57 |
| 1. PAUL CONWAY CARTER (1890-1950) MD ROSINA DAWSON TRUSLEY        | 44-49          |
| i. GRACE MAE CARTER (1891-1978) MD 1913 PERCY JOHNSON OLIVE, SR   | 51<br>58-61    |
| (i) HENRY CALVIN OLIVE, II (1914-1926)                            | 51             |
| (ii) ANNIE LYDIA OLIVE b AUG 1916 (AUTHOR THIS BOOK)              | 51             |
| (iii) MINNIE GRACE OLIVE b FEB MD 1948 GEO. EDWIN WINGO           | 51             |
| (iv) PERCY JOHNSON OLIVE, JR b 1919 MD 1939 THELMA EASTMAN        | 52             |
| ii. FELIX ALEXANDER CARTER (1895-1975) MD 1925 LOUISE VIRGINIA    | 62             |
| iii. RUFUS ROY CARTER (1897-1971) MD 1924 MELDRED ELLIOT          | 63<br>WICKER   |
| iv. SAM HUNTER CARTER (1901-1976) MD 1922 ISMAY                   | 64<br>FLEMING  |
| v. BRUCE RANDALL CARTER b 1903 MD 1928 THELMA THOMAS DRAPER       | 64<br>DRAPER   |
| vi. DWIGHT CARTER - DIED AS AN INFANT                             | 64             |
| vii. CLEMENT WILEY CARTER (1860-1934) MD IRENE PRIDDY             | 65             |
| viii. ALICE IDABELLE CARTER (1862-1933) MD ADOLPH B. HUNTER       | 66             |
| ix. JOHN ALLEN CARTER b 1864                                      | 67             |
| x. RUFUS HENRY CARTER, SR (1866-1948)                             | 81-82          |
| xi. GEORGE EDWARD CARTER (1873- abt 1960)                         | 82             |
| xii. FLORA ALICE JOHNSON CARTER (ADOPTED) (1879-1950) o.p. SCHAUB | 83-85<br>MD    |
| xiii. VIANA CARTER (VIANA) b abt 1826                             | 87             |
| xiv. CANDACE CARTER (1829-1899) MD JOHNSON SPENCE                 | 33             |
| xv. ELDRIDGE CARTER b abt 1830 MD 1853 SUMANDY WILLIAMS           | 34             |
| B. SABRA CARTER MD WILKES TURLINGTON                              | 20             |
| C. NATHANIEL CARTER MD 1821 NANCY MATTHEWS                        | 20             |
| D. GOODIN CARTER (F) MD 1818 WILLIAM JOHNSON                      | 20             |
| E. ALLEY CARTER                                                   | 22             |
| F. SALLY CARTER MD 1823 ANTHONY COBBS                             | 22             |
| G. MARY CARTER                                                    | 22             |
| H. ABRAHAM CARTER MD 1828 NANCY HARRIS                            | 22             |
| V. SAMUEL PEARSON                                                 | 87             |
| VI. NORRIS FAMILY                                                 | 90-99          |
| VII. UTLEY FAMILY                                                 | 100-106        |

BETTIE MILLER U

① See: The Family of Abraham Carter by Anne Lydia Carter - Pg 40, 41

FAMILY OF ELI CARTER AND EDITH ANN MATTHEWS CARTER

2. PASCHAL ANDREW CARTER was the second son of Eli and Edith Ann Matthews Carter. He was born June 13, 1856, at Hector's Creek in Harnett County, North Carolina, and died June 11, 1950, at the home of his niece, Marvel Carter Campbell, in Winston-Salem. He married Bessie Upchurch of Raleigh, N. C. They had no children. They are both buried in Oakwood Cemetery in Raleigh. He was a handsome man, even as an old man, and he lived to be 94 years old. He lived in New York for many years. For some years before his death he made his home in Raleigh with his nephew, R. Roy Carter, and later with his niece, Marvel Carter Campbell, in Winston-Salem, N. C., where he died.

Uncle P. A. was always interested in Meredith and Campbell Colleges. He used to come to Raleigh for the commencement exercises at Meredith, where he presented a Medal, and would have dinner with us during his stay. He enjoyed telling riddles, so during the year we would collect them for him and we told him the new ones when he made his visit. The next year on his visit he would tell us, with delight, his "new" riddles, and they were the ones we had told him the year before.

He gave Mother, for her wedding present, the silver comb and brush set. He had a miniature painted of his Mother and William Hunter Schaub, the oldest child of Aunt Alice Carter Schaub and Dr. Schaub, which Mary Schaub and Corinne Phillips have in their possession.

FROM: THE NEWS AND OBSERVER, Raleigh, N. C.  
Monday Morning, June 12, 1950

||= BETTIE MILLER U ↑

DEAN OF SALEMEN PASSES

3] Pg 40 & 41 COPIED FOR  
BIDFILES OF PACLWJF 40

P. A. Carter, 94, died Sunday at the home of his niece, Mrs. J. P. Campbell, in Winston-Salem. He was a native of Harnett County, and made his home in Raleigh for a number of years.

Regarded as the dean of salesmen who covered the southern territory for the cotton textile industry, Mr. Carter was associated for a number of years with the Cone Export and Commission Company of New York.

Graveside funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock this afternoon in Oakwood. Dr. Carlyle Campbell, president of Meredith College, will officiate.

Mr. Carter was in business in Raleigh before he became affiliated with the cotton textile industry. He operated a firm here known as Morris and Carter, a retail mercantile business. He married Bettie Upchurch, who died about 20 years ago.

In 1882, Mr. Carter became associated with the Cone firm, and was the second traveling man employed by the company. During the following 50 years, he was successfully associated with several textile commission firms of the Cone company and was traveling representative of those firms throughout the South, from Baltimore, Md., to El Paso, Tex.

He retired in 1931, and made his home on Long Beach, L. I., for the following 10 years, after which he lived for some time with his nephew R. Roy Carter, in Raleigh. For several years prior to his death he resided with his niece, Mrs. Campbell, in Winston-Salem, where he died.

Mr. Carter was a lifelong friend of the late Josephus Daniels, editor and publisher of The News and Observer, and also of the late J. A. Campbell, founder of Campbell College. He was a close friend of the late C. B. Williams, who for 50 years was a member of the agronomy department and the N. C. Experiment Station at State College.

Mr. Carter was much interested in the development of the schools of North Carolina, especially of Campbell College and Meredith.

41



① Item in Ltr 26 SEP 1999 Annie Lydia Olive D R M

She reports: In the 25 NOV 1885 Issue of the New  
and Observer newspaper of Raleigh, NC I found:

"The special event of today is the marriage of P. A. Carter, a well-known merchant of this City, to Miss Bettie Upchurch, youngest daughter of Mr W. C. Upchurch. The ceremony will be performed at the First Baptist Church this morning at 9 o'clock. Last evening a reception was given the bride-elect at the residence of Mayor W. H. Dodd, 280 Hillsboro Street." [NOTE: Mrs W. H. Dodd = nee Roxanna Margaret U, a sister of the bride nee Bettie Miller U - R M U]

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1927-1939  
 PART 36 FATE U

|                                         |             |        |         |                           |                |
|-----------------------------------------|-------------|--------|---------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Wilton Mc Lean Upchurch                 | 1 Jan 1927  |        | Harnett | Walter C Upchurch         |                |
| Upchurch                                | 19 Aug 1927 |        | Harnett | Guin Call Upchurch        |                |
| Upchurch                                | 1 Oct 1927  |        | Harnett | Sim Upchurch              |                |
| Upchurch                                | 27 Jan 1928 |        | Harnett | Floyd Upchurch            | Beulah Smith   |
| Upchurch                                | 28 Feb 1928 |        | Harnett | J B Upchurch              |                |
| Joseph Daniel Upchurch                  | 23 May 1928 | Female | Harnett | Joseph Baxton Upchurch    | Maggie Mccloud |
| Morgan Johnson Upchurch                 | 24 Aug 1928 |        | Harnett | Malcom Calvin Upchurch    |                |
| Layme Upchurch                          | 28 Jan 1929 |        | Harnett | Walter Upchurch           |                |
| Lois Rachel Upchurch                    | 7 Sep 1929  |        | Harnett | Simon Addison I Upchurch  |                |
| <u>Bettie Ray Upchurch</u> <sup>1</sup> | 1931        |        | Harnett | Simeon Addison Upchurch   |                |
| Ray Magtan Upchurch                     | 21 Aug 1931 |        | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch          |                |
| Callie Belle Upchurch                   | 5 Jan 1933  |        | Harnett | Simon Addison I Upchurch  |                |
| Collie Belle Upchurch                   | 5 Jan 1933  |        | Harnett | Simon A Upchurch          |                |
| Upchurch                                | 27 Apr 1933 |        | Harnett | Frank Upchurch            |                |
| Lester Upchurch                         | 16 Dec 1933 |        | Harnett | Malcom C Upchurch         |                |
| Robert Lee Upchurch                     | 4 May 1934  |        | Harnett | Walter Clifford Upchurch  |                |
| Bettie Lou Upchurch                     | 23 Jun 1934 |        | Harnett | Ezra L Upchurch           |                |
| J Woodrow Upchurch Jr.                  | 20 Sep 1934 |        | Harnett | J Woodrow Upchurch , SA   |                |
| Upchurch                                | 13 Mar 1935 |        | Harnett | Elvey Dwight Upchurch     |                |
| Mary W Upchurch                         | 26 Aug 1935 |        | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch          |                |
| Upchurch                                | 22 Oct 1935 |        | Harnett | Wallie Clifford Upchurch  |                |
| Upchurch                                | 25 Mar 1936 |        | Harnett | Caul Upchurch             |                |
| Ruby Neal Upchurch                      | 14 Apr 1936 |        | Harnett | Clarence Lewter Upchurch  |                |
| Frances Jeanette Upchurch               | 10 Aug 1936 |        | Harnett | Marion A Upchurch         |                |
| John Charles Upchurch                   | 22 Aug 1936 |        | Harnett | Fred E Upchurch           |                |
| Upchurch                                | 3 Sep 1936  |        | Harnett | E Dwight Upchurch         |                |
| Upchurch                                | 16 Nov 1936 |        | Harnett | Malcom Upchurch           |                |
| Peggy Jean Upchurch                     | 7 Mar 1938  |        | Harnett | Joseph Ben Upchurch       |                |
| Upchurch                                | 17 Apr 1938 |        | Harnett | Frank Upchurch            |                |
| Upchurch                                | 22 Oct 1938 |        | Harnett | Martina Ketchers Upchurch |                |
| Ronald Lee Upchurch                     | 1 Dec 1938  |        | Harnett | Leonard Lee Upchurch      |                |
| Marie Carolyn Upchurch                  | 3 Feb 1939  |        | Harnett | Floyd Upchurch            |                |
| Alice Faye Upchurch                     | 28 Sep 1939 |        | Harnett | Fred Upchurch             |                |
| Durward Adam Upchurch                   | 3 Nov 1939  |        | Harnett | Frank C Upchurch          |                |
| Thomas Allen Upchurch                   | 21 Dec 1939 |        | Harnett | T Malcolm Upchurch        |                |

BETTY

U

① 26 SEP 2014

F A G

U-CEM

PALL MALL,  
TN

## Betty Upchurch

Memorial Photos Flowers

Share Ed

[Learn about removing the ads from this memorial...](#)

Birth: 1932  
Death: 1933

Note: Child

Burial:  
[Upchurch Cemetery](#)  
Pall Mall  
Fentress County  
Tennessee, USA

[Edit Virtual Cemetery info](#) [2]

Created by: [Robin Upchurch](#)  
Record added: Apr 15, 2013  
Find A Grave Memorial# 108586678



Added by: [Robin Upchurch](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Theresa/Thunderbird584](#)

① FROM EMAILS TRACY (U) KIDD TO RPU - TWO ON 11 APR 2013  
 Tracy speculates her line goes back to REUBIN U and from there to Solomon U to John U, II and to William U, IV - Head of  
 Clan. This allows me to list descendants of Solomon - RPU 11 APR 2013

I. William U, IV - Head of Lynchburg Clan No. 9

A. John U, II

△ I. Reuben U [REUBIN L. U b 1819]

△ a. William Charles U

△ md (?) Betty Tyler

△ i. West Miller U a sharecropper

△ b. Ridgely, Lake Co, TN - Lined  
 around Caruthersville, Cope Grodau,  
 and Commerce, MO.

△ md (1st) (?) Laura Porter<sup>11</sup> died age 29

- car accident when Jr was very young

△ md (2nd) (?) Mary Grace Smith (Sister  
 of Laura ??)

△ (I)<sup>11</sup> Miller Junior U "Junior"

△ (II)<sup>21</sup> Martha U

△ (III)<sup>21</sup> Wilford U

△ (IV)<sup>21</sup> Betty U

△ (V)<sup>21</sup> Mack Damon U b Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co, MO)

△ (A) TRACY U - b ENGLAND - TO AMERICA - AGE 19

MR (?) - - KIDD

△ (VI)<sup>21</sup> Betty U

△ ii. Bonney U

△ iii. Alma U "Tommy"

△ iv. Mary U

BETTY

U

## ① NC MARRIAGES- S5EP05- PETERSON-

LEE CO

|                             |        |                            |             |     |
|-----------------------------|--------|----------------------------|-------------|-----|
| Celia Upchurch              | Female | Dave Mcdonald              | 27 Feb 1910 | Lee |
| Lowney Upchurch             | Male   | Mattie Mcdonald            | 14 Nov 1916 | Lee |
| William A Upchurch          | Male   | Almura Edwards             | 14 Jan 1920 | Lee |
| Kurley U Upchurch           | Male   | Sulu Campbell              | 26 Nov 1925 | Lee |
| Rupert H Upchurch           | Male   | Hellen Bell                | 25 Feb 1926 | Lee |
| R B Upchurch                | Male   | Maude Crews                | 23 Oct 1928 | Lee |
| R P Upchurch                | Male   | Minnie Pattishall          | 31 Aug 1929 | Lee |
| Will Upchurch               | Male   | Mamie Mcneill              | 11 Apr 1935 | Lee |
| Jessie M Upchurch           | Female | Wm Howard Espey            | 15 Apr 1936 | Lee |
| Rondo B Upchurch            | Male   | Nancy J Scoggins           | 10 Nov 1935 | Lee |
| Winston Upchurch            | Male   | Clara Esther Brown         | 18 Feb 1946 | Lee |
| Sarah J Upchurch            | Female | Nelson Alex Patterson      | 30 Sep 1950 | Lee |
| Meta Upchurch               | Female | Hamp Beck                  | 5 Mar 1951  | Lee |
| Betty Upchurch <sup>1</sup> | Female | Henry Albert Garner        | 5 Dec 1952  | Lee |
| Wyatt Gray Upchurch         | Male   | Mary Frances Garner        | 6 Feb 1954  | Lee |
| Alvah Melvin Upchurch       | Male   | Meta Amanda Morgan         | 16 Jun 1957 | Lee |
| Milton Upchurch             | Male   | Pauline Marks              | 23 Oct 1957 | Lee |
| Arliss Lindsay Upchurch     | Male   | Sidney Ann Epps            | 14 Jun 1958 | Lee |
| Anita Upchurch              | Female | Joseph Reid Spivey         | 4 Nov 1966  | Lee |
| Mary Lillian Upchurch       | Female | John Joseph Bradley        | 5 Apr 1969  | Lee |
| Arliss Lindsay Upchurch     | Male   | Nancy Oldham Garner        | 14 Aug 1971 | Lee |
| Linda Dianne Upchurch       | Female | Ronald Eric Vaughn         | 18 Aug 1973 | Lee |
| Mary Lillian Upchurch       | Female | Michael Anthony Barnard    | 15 Jun 1975 | Lee |
| Claude Upchurch III,        | Male   | Carolyn Deborah Maxwell    | 23 Dec 1976 | Lee |
| Vickie Lynn Upchurch        | Female | Ronald Scott Gaster        | 1 Jul 1978  | Lee |
| Linda Fay Upchurch          | Female | Henry Lee Johnson          | 27 May 1980 | Lee |
| Rhonda Lorraine Upchurch    | Female | J Carlos Zarate            | 18 Jan 1984 | Lee |
| Robert Mitchell Upchurch    | Male   | Lessie Gearldine Millhouse | 29 Dec 1984 | Lee |
| Alvah Mark Upchurch         | Male   | Donna Sharlene Morrison    | 23 Feb 1984 | Lee |
| Cassandra Ann Upchurch      | Female | Stevie Kyle Sellers        | 1 Apr 1986  | Lee |

BETTY

U

RALEIGH MEMORIAL PARK & MAUSOLEUMS

7501 GLENWOOD AVE 27612 - RALEIGH, NC

ON 27 SEP 2005 RPU WALKED ENTIRE AREA BETWEEN THE TWO MAUSOLEUMS AND RECORDED 8 INSCRIPTIONS OF INTEREST

① Area 1 - South of walk

Δ 1. Robert Valen U - USN  
4 DEC 1933 - 4 AUG 1991

NO SPOUSE

Δ 2. BETTY U MILLER - BELIEVED WIFE  
22 NOV 1923 - 4 FEB 1999 - NO SPOUSE

[ wife file under name BETTY UPCITURCH in case the "U" actually stands for UPCITURCH - RPU ]

Δ 3. GRANTAM VANCE CHAMBLEE  
1919 - 1995 } H&W

Δ 4. JACKIE RUMMEL CHAMBLEE  
1921 - 1981

Δ 5. CAREY DUNCAN RAY 1933 - 1983 } H&W

Δ 6. YVONN TILLEY RAY 1935 - 2003 } W

Δ 7. DR ERNEST C U 1917 - 1995

Δ 8. ELIZABETH TALLEY U 1920 - X

BETTY U

① See #17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr. D RPU Page ~~73~~ 83  
 Output from ROOTSWEB

| BIRTH NAME             | BORN        | DIED                                 | SUBMITTER                            |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Upchurch, Bernice      | 8 May 1924  |                                      | csaflags                             |
| Upchurch, Betty ↑      | 1872        | UNKNOWN                              | monicap                              |
| Upchurch, Betty        | OCT 1884    | Kentucky, USA<br>Est. 1885-1978      | gmcflc                               |
| Upchurch, Billy Jean   | 1 Jun 1933  |                                      | csaflags                             |
| Upchurch, Betty Lou    | 10 MAR 1932 | GA, Dooly Co.                        | raycobb                              |
| Upchurch, Bobby Lee    | 24 MAR 1909 | Lamar Co., TX (Nr Paris) 22 MAY 1972 | Lamar Co., TX (Nr Paris)<br>rdlemons |
| Upchurch, Brendia Gail | 24 Mar 1970 |                                      | csaflags                             |
| Upchurch, Burrell      | 1782        | 1847                                 | matthews                             |

BETTY

4

① See It 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr D RPU Page 73-83  
Output from ROOTSWEB

| BIRTH NAME             | BORN        | DIED                                 | SUBMITTER                            |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Upchurch, Bernice      | 8 May 1924  |                                      | csaflags                             |
| Upchurch, Betty        | 1872        | UNKNOWN                              | monicap                              |
| Upchurch, Betty ↑      | OCT 1884    | Kentucky, USA<br>Est. 1885-1978      | gmcflc                               |
| Upchurch, Billy Jean   | 1 Jun 1933  |                                      | csaflags                             |
| Upchurch, Betty Lou    | 10 MAR 1932 | GA, Dooly Co.                        | raycobb                              |
| Upchurch, Bobby Lee    | 24 MAR 1909 | Lamar Co., TX (Nr Paris) 22 MAY 1972 | Lamar Co., TX (Nr Paris)<br>rdlemons |
| Upchurch, Brendia Gail | 24 Mar 1970 |                                      | csaflags                             |
| Upchurch, Burrell      | 1782        | 1847                                 | matthews                             |



BETTY

U

① See It's 26 MAY 2002 Barbara Sue Smith Ed R A M

I. William U, IV - Head of Clan

A. John U II

1. Jesse U b 23 MAY 1802 (50) & 10 AVE 1875 (Henry Co, TN)

Sue number an update on each of the 11 children of Jesse U - by his two wives - one of the children is:

7. Julie

B. ??

D. ??

Md. ??

Monroe Weeks (I have never found ANYTHING on

this couple. This info originally came from the Ellie Nance Bowles family tree prepared in 1960. There is a reference in the McEvoy Funeral Home Records of a marriage between Richard Weeks, b. N.C., and Betty Upchurch, b. Henry Co. - per death of their child Robert Tolvert Weeks. Also in the McEvoy Records, there is a Wm. Andrew Weeks, b. Aug. 17, 1872, . . . Father: James MONROE WEAKS; Mother: Emiline Ward; . . . but nothing on a Julie Upchurch - Monroe Weeks/Weeks marriage.)

BETTY

4

① See ITR MAR 2002 Stephen Daniel Burns to RPA JCTU  
I. William U to about 1778 (NC) - on 1820 Census Jackson Co, TN

A. BETTY U ↑ - Stephen adds that he thinks she was  
to in NC. She is a new listing per RPA  
and for the present it is reasonable to assume  
she is a dau of William U to abt 1778 (NC)  
although Stephen does not say so. He lists her  
as one of three siblings #1 = Mary U "Pally"  
to 20 JUN 1811 and #3 as Crown Daywood U  
to 14 JUL 1824.

B. Mary U "Pally" to 20 JUN 1811 - Seven children  
listed - information near to RPA is as follows.  
Mary U md William Burns s/o JOHN MORGAN BURNS  
et SALLY DEAR

1. John Newby Burns to 2 SEP 1840 (Gainesboro,  
Jackson Co, TN) md 27 JAN 1876 (?) Evaline RUNTON
2. Stephen Morgan Burns to 16 JAN 1843  
(Gainesboro, Jackson Co, TN) d 1864 (Maine  
Grave, AR) (Bar. Maine Grave, AR)
3. Missouri Kyle Burns to 24 MAY 1852 (Gaines-  
boro, Jackson Co, TN) d 27 MAY 1934 (?)  
md 26 APR 1870 (?) Lewis W. White.
4. Olif. Jane Burns to 13 MAY 1856 (Gainesboro,  
Jackson Co, TN) d (?) (Bar. Brush Creek Cem.,  
Franklin Co, MO) md 5 JAN 1876 (?) LUM BEAMON

BETTY

u

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ②①

| Certif | Child's name      |             | MO | DY | YR   | County | Mother                      | Regist | Regist | Text  | Text | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|-------------------|-------------|----|----|------|--------|-----------------------------|--------|--------|-------|------|--------|------|
| 7016   | UPCHURCH VICKIE   | L           | 2  | 10 | 1953 | PLSKI  | FARRIS EDITH                |        |        | 15    |      | 1953   | 9    |
| 66561  | UPCHURCH VICKIE   | LEE         | 12 | 27 | 1964 | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH LUCILLE            | 1965   | 1      | 134   |      | 1964   | 2 11 |
| 40350  | UPCHURCH VICTOR   | G           | 7  | 21 | 1959 | CLNTN  | <del>UPCHURCH BETTY</del> ↑ |        |        | 81    |      | 1959   | 9    |
| 2713   | UPCHURCH VIRGINIA | ANN         | 1  | 6  | 1963 | WAYNE  | BRAKE VELA                  | 1963   | 1      | 6 M   |      | 1963   | 2 6  |
| 93369  | UPCHURCH VOLET    |             | 2  | 10 | 1941 | WAYNE  | ABBOTT RUBY                 |        |        | 207   |      | 1949   | 9    |
| 32372  | UPCHURCH W        |             | 2  | 6  | 1922 | CLNTN  | GUFFEY VERLIE               |        |        | 65    |      | 1922   | 9    |
| 40130  | UPCHURCH WADE     | N           | 7  | 25 | 1950 | HARLN  | CHISWELL MONTIE             |        |        | 81    |      | 1950   | 9    |
| 32933  | UPCHURCH WALTER   | C           | 4  | 29 | 1933 | WAYNE  | RAGSDIN BESSIE              |        | 9      | 66    |      | 1933   |      |
| 20074  | UPCHURCH WANDA    | S           | 3  | 9  | 1946 | WAYNE  | BRAKE VELA                  |        |        | 41    |      | 1946   | 9    |
| 59570  | UPCHURCH WANDA    | R           | 1  | 22 | 1934 | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH LAURA              |        | 9      | 120   |      | 1945   |      |
| 43936  | UPCHURCH WENDELL  | M           | 7  | 17 | 1946 | WARRN  | PHELPS JESSIE               |        |        | 88    |      | 1946   | 9    |
| 11409  | UPCHURCH WESTON   | TYLER       | 3  | 19 | 1998 | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH AMANDA             | 1998   | 3      | 23 S  |      | 1998   | 1 26 |
| 46179  | UPCHURCH WHITNEY  | ADAIR       | 12 | 2  | 1986 | PLSKI  | COFFEY SHERRY               | 1986   | 12     | 93 A  |      | 1986   | 2 10 |
| 40629  | UPCHURCH WILBURN  | K           | 3  | 29 | 1922 | MCCRY  | JONES LULA                  |        |        | 82    |      | 1942   | 9    |
| 27907  | UPCHURCH WILLAM   | E           | 6  | 12 | 1934 | WAYNE  | BELL ESSA                   |        | 9      | 56    |      | 1934   |      |
| 2313   | UPCHURCH WILLARD  | R           | 1  | 4  | 1958 | WAYNE  | CRISWELL ALLENE             |        |        | 5     |      | 1958   | 9    |
| 9031   | UPCHURCH WILLARD  | R           | 2  | 15 | 1929 | WAYNE  | RAYSDON BESSIE              |        |        | 19    |      | 1929   | 9    |
| 17141  | UPCHURCH WILLIAM  | RICHARD     | 4  | 19 | 1980 | FRNKL  | PACEY EDNA                  | 1980   | 5      | 35 J  |      | 1980   | 1 9  |
| 28389  | UPCHURCH WILLIAM  | CHRISTOPHER | 7  | 31 | 1988 | MADSN  | ROBERTS ELIZABETH           | 1988   | 8      | 57 A  |      | 1988   | 1 26 |
| 30526  | UPCHURCH WILLIAM  | W           | 6  | 8  | 1955 | MADSN  | TIPTON ROBERTA              |        |        | 62    |      | 1955   | 9    |
| 51700  | UPCHURCH WILLIAM  | TERRY       | 12 | 1  | 1976 | PLSKI  | TUGGLE MARGARET             | 1976   | 12     | 104 S |      | 1976   | 1 9  |
| 61791  | UPCHURCH WILLIAM  | J           | 9  | 11 | 1961 | MCCRK  | TUCKER MARGARET             |        |        | 124   |      | 1961   | 9    |
| 22822  | UPCHURCH WILLORD  |             | 5  | 6  | 1927 | CLNTN  | TOMPKINS DORTHA             |        |        | 46    |      | 1927   | 9    |
| 32780  | UPCHURCH WILMA    | F           | 6  | 28 | 1939 | CMBLD  | BREWINGTEN LIVIE            |        | 9      | 66    |      | 1939   |      |
| 48054  | UPCHURCH WILMA    | K           | 6  | 27 | 1927 | MCCRK  | KIDD BERTHA                 |        |        | 97    |      | 1941   | 9    |
| 31455  | UPCHURCH WINNIE   | C           | 6  | 1  | 1940 | MCCRY  | DISHMON MINNIE              |        | 9      | 63    |      | 1940   |      |
| 24847  | UPCHURCH ZACHARY  | TYLER       | 7  | 9  | 1991 | BOYLE  | BLANDFORD SANDRA            | 1991   | 7      | 50 M  |      | 1991   | 1 22 |
| 92769  | UPCHURCH ZELMA    | I           | 1  | 31 | 1931 | WAYNE  | ROYSDAN BESSIE              |        | 9      | 203   |      | 1950   |      |

BETTY

4

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN  
 Z001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG ②

| Certifi | Child      |           | County   | Mother |          | DY       | MO | YR |      |      |     |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|--------|----------|----------|----|----|------|------|-----|
| 17695   | GREGORY    | BOBBY     | R        | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LOU      | 23 | 3  | 1941 | 36   |     |
| 19042   | GREGORY    | DORIS     | F        | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JUNE     | 20 | 3  | 1944 | 39   |     |
| 33947   | GREGORY    | JACOB     | TYLER    | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | 18 | 8  | 1991 | 68   |     |
| 32655   | GREGORY    | JAMES     | L        | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JUNE     | 30 | 5  | 1949 | 66   |     |
| 27717   | GREGORY    | JOHN      | THOMAS   | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | A  | 2  | 7    | 1994 | 56  |
| 28480   | GREGORY    | WILLARD   | B        | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JUNE     | 24 | 3  | 1947 | 57   |     |
| 1469    | GREGSON    | SHIRLEY   | A        | DAVES  | UPCHURCH | ILA      | 5  | 1  | 1947 | 3    |     |
| 64751   | GUFFEY     | ELETA     | E        | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | LOVETA   | 8  | 12 | 1945 | 130  |     |
| 31978   | GUFFEY     | JESSE     | D        | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IRENE    | 12 | 7  | 1952 | 64   |     |
| 43315   | GUFFEY     | RITA      | S        | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | LOVETA   | 14 | 6  | 1943 | 87   |     |
| 73523   | GUFFEY     | WILLIAM   | L        | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IRENE    | 31 | 12 | 1950 | 148  |     |
| 50344   | HADLEY     | PHILLIP   | BRUCE    | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | ALICE    | M  | 26 | 11   | 1969 | 101 |
| 49182   | HALL       | HAGAN     | ARTHUR   | HARDN  | UPCHURCH | MONICA   | R  | 22 | 12   | 1998 | 99  |
| 69138   | HANCOCK    | ELDON     | C        | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | NONA     | 14 | 12 | 1923 | 139  |     |
| 24341   | HANCOCK    | HERMIT    | H        | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | NONA     | 14 | 5  | 1932 | 49   |     |
| 37147   | HANCOCK    | KENNETH   |          | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | NONA     | 1  | 7  | 1922 | 75   |     |
| 24506   | HARPER     | STANLEY   |          | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | EARLINE  | 9  | 5  | 1959 | 50   |     |
| 59116   | HARRIS     | JERRY     | W        | CMPBL  | UPCHURCH | RUBY     | 7  | 11 | 1956 | 119  |     |
| 44238   | HARRIS     | PATTY     | A        | CMPBL  | UPCHURCH | RUBY     | 13 | 9  | 1952 | 89   |     |
| 49847   | HARRIS     | RICHARD   | LEE      | CMPBL  | UPCHURCH | RUBY     | E  | 9  | 9    | 1962 | 100 |
| 29287   | HENSON     | SAVANNAH  | FAYE     | SHLBY  | UPCHURCH | CAMMIE   | L  | 6  | 7    | 1998 | 59  |
| 33300   | HOE        | THALLY    | E        | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LULA     | 18 | 6  | 1921 | 67   |     |
| 73519   | HOLT       | CONNIE    | J        | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | BETTY    | 13 | 12 | 1950 | 148  |     |
| 60521   | HOOPER     | ODIE      | O        | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | EFFIE    | 4  | 11 | 1925 | 122  |     |
| 50729   | HUDDLESTON | ANNA      | J        | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | SALLIE   | 16 | 7  | 1925 | 102  |     |
| 23858   | HUDDLESTON | ELVIN     |          | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | SALLIE   | 20 | 6  | 1923 | 48   |     |
| 43344   | HUFFAKER   | DONNA     | MELISSA  | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | BETTY    | F  | 16 | 8    | 1965 | 87  |
| 49054   | HUFFAKER   | PRISCILLA | LEE      | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | BETTY    | F  | 29 | 10   | 1968 | 99  |
| 6948    | HUGHES     | DYLAN     | EDWARD   | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY  | M  | 30 | 1    | 1998 | 14  |
| 28129   | HUGHES     | TIARA     | BRIANA   | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | MARCIE   | L  | 1  | 7    | 1997 | 57  |
| 54342   | HUNTER     | LINDA     | C        | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | OPAL     | 19 | 8  | 1944 | 109  |     |
| 10779   | HUNTER     | NORMA     | D        | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | OPAL     | 23 | 3  | 1946 | 22   |     |
| 24047   | HURD       | CHELSEY   | MADISON  | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | MARTHA   | L  | 18 | 6    | 1998 | 49  |
| 11019   | HURD       | JADE      | DANIELLE | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | MARTHA   | L  | 23 | 3    | 1997 | 23  |
| 32641   | HURD       | JAMES     | CODY     | MASON  | UPCHURCH | MARTHA   | L  | 15 | 8    | 1990 | 66  |
| 19109   | HUTCHINSON | MATTHEW   | SCOTT    | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | VALERIE  | L  | 20 | 5    | 1995 | 39  |

BETTY

4

① STILL BIRTHS - UPCHURCH - KY - DOWNLOADED IN  
LTR 20 JAN 2001 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPH

PG ②

| Certi | Child      | Child's first | County | Mother           | DY       | MO | YR | Recd.           |
|-------|------------|---------------|--------|------------------|----------|----|----|-----------------|
| 54266 | FROST      | ZONA          | A      | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | MARY     | 24 | 10 | 1920 109 1920   |
| 30292 | HANCOCK    | JETTY         | M      | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | LILLY    | 21 | 3  | 1918 61 1918    |
| 36226 | HUDDLESTON | LETA          | O      | CLNTN UPCHURCH   | SALLY    | 26 | 9  | 1917 73 1942    |
| 12953 | HUDDLESTON | RUBIE         | E      | CLNTN UPCHURCH   | ETHEL    | 11 | 3  | 1913 26 1913    |
| 43329 | HUDDLESTON | VIDA          | G      | CLNTN UPCHURCH   | EHTEL    | 29 | 9  | 1911 109 1911   |
| 28673 | KEMPTON    | RUBY          |        | MOCRYP UPCHURCH  | NANNIE   | 3  | 5  | 1918 58 1918    |
| 31498 | KINGSTON   | WAYNE         |        | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | POLLY    | 21 | 6  | 1912 79 1912    |
| 90271 | MASENGALE  | CLYDE         | W      | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | MARY     | 23 | 11 | 1913 182 1963   |
| 10468 | MASENGALE  | BERTHA        | L      | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | MARY     | 25 | 2  | 1916 21 1916    |
| 91686 | MASENGALE  | DELMAR        | C      | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | HATTIE   | 12 | 1  | 1915 192 1971   |
| 32821 | MASSINGALE | MILLARD       | 1      | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | HATTIE   | 8  | 8  | 1916 66 1917    |
| 47161 | MORGAN     | CURTIS        | A      | MOCRYP UPCHURCH  | NANNIE   | 8  | 6  | 1920 95 1920    |
| 56983 | MORGAN     | MADELINE      | M      | MOCRYP UPCHURCH  | NANCY    | 29 | 10 | 1917 114 1917   |
| 31607 | MORGAN     | PAUL          |        | MOCRYP UPCHURCH  | NANNIE   | 8  | 6  | 1920 64 1920    |
| 59688 | MORGAN     | RONALD        | L      | WHTLY UPCHURCH   | NANCY    | 5  | 9  | 1912 150 1912   |
| 30411 | MORGAN     | WILLARD       | L      | MOCRYP UPCHURCH  | NANNIE   | 11 | 6  | 1915 61 1915    |
| 45369 | PATTON     | ELMER         | L      | CLNTN UPCHURCH   | IDA      | 13 | 6  | 1916 91 1942    |
| 44540 | PATTON     | JAMES         | S      | CLNTN UPCHURCH   | IDA      | 20 | 5  | 1919 90 1941    |
| 90122 | PEERCY     | REMA          | HELLEN | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | MAUDIE   | 10 | 7  | 1918 181 1978   |
| 69570 | PIERCY     | RALPH         | R      | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | SAMATHY  | 3  | 3  | 1919 140 1942   |
| 37910 | RAMSEY     | ALICE         | M      | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | AREO     | 16 | 7  | 1917 76 1917    |
| 54238 | RAMSEY     | RUTH          | R      | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | ARCO     | 27 | 7  | 1920 109 1920   |
| 52212 | RAMSEY     | VILIE         |        | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | MARY     | 2  | 10 | 1911 131 1911   |
| 22848 | TROFELL    | EFFIE         | M      | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | BETTIE   | 1  | 4  | 1913 46 1913    |
| 93771 | TROXELL    | EVA           | E      | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | BETTY    | 28 | 1  | 1918 205 1953   |
| 4272  | TUGGLE     | RICHARD       | 1      | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | FANNIE   | 1  | 1  | 1912 11 1912    |
| 203   | UPCHURCH   | AHILE         | K      | CLNTN FARMLEY    | RACHEL   | 31 | 1  | 1915 93329 1972 |
| 88    | UPCHURCH   | AMOS          | E      | MOCRYP WILLIAMS  | ELLEN    | 18 | 8  | 1915 43884 1915 |
| 3     | UPCHURCH   | ANNIE         | M      | CLNTN MCKINLEY   | IDA      | 30 | 7  | 1918 1064 1919  |
| 78    | UPCHURCH   | ARFA          |        | WAYNE ADKINS     | VICLARA  | 12 | 7  | 1915 38924 1915 |
| 9     | UPCHURCH   | ATHA          | V      | WAYNE DISHMAN    | ARSA     | 8  | 12 | 1917 4485 1918  |
| 66    | UPCHURCH   | B             | 2      | WAYNE HUDDLESTON | DICY     | 12 | 3  | 1916 32820 1917 |
| 103   | UPCHURCH   | BRUCE         | P      | CLNTN TUGLE      | FLORENCE | 27 | 9  | 1918 51291 1918 |
| 53    | UPCHURCH   | CHARLES       | A      | CLNTN UPCHURCH   | EULAS    | 17 | 6  | 1918 26187 1918 |
| 26187 | UPCHURCH   | CHARLES       | A      | CLNTN UPCHURCH   | EULAS    | 17 | 6  | 1918 53 1918    |
| 79    | UPCHURCH   | CHARLIE       | M      | WAYNE ABBOTT     | ETHEL    | 17 | 6  | 1912 31497 1912 |

BETTY

U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (33), (34)

| Certifi | Child       |           | County    | Mother | DY       | MO        | YR |                |
|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|----|----------------|
| 4667    | UPCHURCH    | KISTA     | DANIELLE  | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | RUBY      | J  | 8 1 1985 10    |
| 34167   | UPCHURCH    | LINDA     | L         | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | ETHA      |    | 3 5 1943 69    |
| 11889   | UPCHURCH    | NANCY     | G         | MTCLF  | UPCHURCH | MARY      |    | 15 2 1937 24   |
| 58848   | UPCHURCH    | NETTA     | A         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | NORA      |    | 14 11 1927 118 |
| 16010   | UPCHURCH    | RALPH     |           | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | EULAS     |    | 21 6 1926 33   |
| 44993   | UPCHURCH    | SANDRA    | J         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | WILMA     |    | 17 8 1960 90   |
| 7608    | UPCHURCH    | SHANICE   | RENEE     | CMPBL  | UPCHURCH | SHELLEY   | R  | 16 3 1994 16   |
| 94221   | UPCHURCH    | TEDDY     | W         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | TENNESSEE |    | 16 9 1922 205  |
| 2415    | UPCHURCH    | TYANN     | DAWN      | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | GLADYS    | M  | 7 1 1972 5     |
| 66561   | UPCHURCH    | VICKIE    | LEE       | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | LUCILLE   |    | 27 12 1964 134 |
| 40350   | UPCHURCH    | VICTOR    | G         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | BETTY     |    | 21 7 1959 81   |
| 59570   | UPCHURCH    | WANDA     | R         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | LAURA     |    | 22 1 1934 120  |
| 11409   | UPCHURCH    | WESTON    | TYLER     | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | AMANDA    | S  | 19 3 1998 23   |
| 34416   | VAUGHN      | HOPE      | ANNE      | CRTDN  | UPCHURCH | ANGELA    | N  | 7 9 1998 69    |
| 38151   | VAUGHN      | KATELYN   | LEANN     | CRTDN  | UPCHURCH | ANGELA    | N  | 1 10 1996 77   |
| 12986   | VERNON      | ELIZABETH | CAROL     | MADSN  | UPCHURCH | BETTY     | S  | 28 2 1964 26   |
| 6699    | VERNON      | JOHN      | ERIC      | MADSN  | UPCHURCH | BETTY     | S  | 6 2 1963 14    |
| 70514   | VITATOE     | DOUGLAS   | R         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | BARBARA   |    | 1 11 1958 142  |
| 74069   | VITATOE     | STEVEN    | L         | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | BARBARA   |    | 16 12 1955 149 |
| 53669   | VOLZ        | JOHN      | ALAN      | MASON  | UPCHURCH | RUTH      | A  | 20 11 1979 108 |
| 55885   | WELLS       | CHARLES   | E         | DAVES  | UPCHURCH | IRENE     |    | 24 11 1936 112 |
| 35764   | WELLS       | TYLER     | MICHAEL   | HARSN  | UPCHURCH | ANGELA    | K  | 25 8 1998 72   |
| 10533   | WEST        | JERRY     | E         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | GENEVA    |    | 10 2 1943 22   |
| 51423   | WEST        | RICHARD   | G         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | BERNICE   |    | 8 6 1943 103   |
| 70097   | WHITTENBURG | LEE       | R         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | NORA      |    | 15 11 1924 141 |
| 33583   | WILLIAMS    | BRENDA    | S         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | COLEAN    |    | 4 7 1948 68    |
| 68495   | WILLIAMS    | PHYLLIS   | F         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | COLEAN    |    | 2 12 1946 137  |
| 56120   | WOOLRIDGE   | RHONDA    | VERNOESE  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | RUTH      |    | 18 11 1964 113 |
| 50639   | WRIGHT      | ANDREW    | TYLER     | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | VICKIE    | C  | 22 12 1991 102 |
| 50640   | WRIGHT      | ASHLEY    | NICOLE    | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | VICKIE    | C  | 22 12 1991 102 |
| 24601   | WRIGHT      | BRADLEY   | ALEXANDER | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | VICKIE    | C  | 17 6 1990 50   |
| 6734    | WRIGHT      | DANIEL    | LEE       | JHNSN  | UPCHURCH | DARLENE   | J  | 9 3 1988 14    |
| 13904   | WRIGHT      | PHYLLIS   | J         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | SARAH     |    | 13 3 1944 28   |
| 16517   | WRIGHT      | SHAWN     | AARON     | ROWAN  | UPCHURCH | DARLENE   | J  | 2 5 1986 34    |
| 21851   | YORK        | JANSEN    | KEVIN     | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | EDITH     | M  | 22 5 1977 44   |
| 23053   | YORK        | RONALD    | STEWART   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | EDITH     |    | 30 6 1970 47   |
| 40244   | YORK        | TEDDY     | W         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | EDNA      |    | 25 5 1935 81   |
| 34210   | YOUNG       | RODNEY    | SCOTT     | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | SANDRA    | G  | 26 7 1968 69   |
| 3444    | ZORN        | MIRIAM    | ELIZABETH | WHTLY  | UPCHURCH | SUSAN     | C  | 17 1 1978 7    |

BETTY

U

① WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR  
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3]

| GROOM'S NAME |         | GRD.M. | AGE | CO.          | 1) | BRIDE'S NAME       | BRIDE AGE | CO. | 2)           | MG. COUNTY | MG DATE                |
|--------------|---------|--------|-----|--------------|----|--------------------|-----------|-----|--------------|------------|------------------------|
| PADGETT      | DANNY   | J      | 26  | PULASKI      | 0  | UPCHURCH DEBRA     | D         | 28  | PULASKI      | 1          | PULASKI 10 23 1987     |
| PYLES        | CHAUNCY | W      | 23  | WAYNE        | 0  | UPCHURCH AMANDA    | S         | 24  | WAYNE        | 1          | WAYNE 2 27 1999        |
| RAVERTY      | NORMAN  | J      | 27  | JEFFERSON    | 0  | UPCHURCH VICTORA   | N         | 25  | JEFFERSON    | 1          | JEFFERSON 5 20 78      |
| RICHARDS     | DELLMAS | E      | 23  | WAYNE        | 1  | UPCHURCH ANITA     | G         | 23  | WAYNE        | 0          | WAYNE 6 28 1986        |
| RICKMAN      | PAUL    |        | 57  |              | 1  | UPCHURCH BETTY     |           | 44  | JOHNSON      | 2          | 5 3 75                 |
| RODGERS      | ROLLIN  | J      | 20  | JEFFERSON    | 0  | UPCHURCH PAULA     | C         | 33  | JEFFERSON    | 1          | JEFFERSON 11 14 1992   |
| ROGERS       | CURTIS  | S      | 49  | ADAIR        | 2  | UPCHURCH LILY      | B         | 34  | ADAIR        | 1          | ADAIR 7 15 78          |
| 4) RULE      | CHARLES | L      | 53  | JEFFERSON    | 1  | UPCHURCH ALINE     |           | 51  | OLDHAM       | 2          | JEFFERSON 4 9 77       |
| SANDERS      | DALLAS  | W      | 31  | WAYNE        | 1  | UPCHURCH TAMMY     | G         | 25  | WAYNE        | 1          | WAYNE 11 26 1994       |
| SANDERS      | DALLAS  | W      | 35  | WAYNE        | 2  | UPCHURCH TAMMY     | G         | 29  | WAYNE        | 2          | WAYNE 2 6 1999         |
| SANDERS      | JOHN    | W      | 22  | JEFFERSON    | 0  | UPCHURCH LIZA      | M         | 24  | JEFFERSON    | 1          | JEFFERSON 7 27 1990    |
| SHARP        | JAMES   | L      | 31  | DAVISS       | 1  | UPCHURCH JAMIE     | M         | 22  | DAVISS       | 2          | DAVISS 6 4 84          |
| SHARP        | JAMES   | L      | 29  | DAVISS       | 0  | UPCHURCH JAMIE     | M         | 20  | DAVISS       | 1          | DAVISS 9 25 82         |
| SHELTON      | TRACY   | L      | 22  | WAYNE        | 0  | UPCHURCH STESHA    | K         | 19  | MARSHALL     | 0          | WAYNE 2 12 1994        |
| SMITH        | HOMER   | L      | 34  | JEFFERSON    | 1  | UPCHURCH MELANIE   | L         | 21  | JEFFERSON    | 1          | JEFFERSON 9 30 1992    |
| SMITH        | KERMIT  | S      | 44  | FRANKLIN     | 3  | UPCHURCH JANE      | P         | 44  | FRANKLIN     | 1          | FRANKLIN 2 15 1992     |
| SPENCER      | JASON   | N      | 23  | MARSHALL     | 0  | UPCHURCH KELLI     | N         | 19  | WAYNE        | 0          | MARSHALL 10 12 1996    |
| SPRINGSTON   | RICHARD | A      | 19  | JEFFERSON    | 0  | UPCHURCH LIBBY     | L         | 18  | JEFFERSON    | 0          | JEFFERSON 3 31 84      |
| STAPLES      | RAYMOND | R      | 40  | HANCOCK      | 1  | UPCHURCH LINDA     | D         | 41  | HANCOCK      | 2          | HANCOCK 7 25 1992      |
| STIDHAM      | JAMES   | D      | 31  | BULLETT      | 1  | UPCHURCH ANN       | E         | 30  | BULLETT      | 3          | JEFFERSON 8 23 73      |
| TARTER       | JOHN    | L      | 28  |              | 0  | UPCHURCH CHERYL    | B         | 23  | PULASKI      | 0          | JEFFERSON 11 28 1998   |
| THRASHER     | LARRY   | H      | 24  | CLINTON      | 0  | UPCHURCH VICKIE    | L         | 17  | CLINTON      | 0          | 9 25 82                |
| THRASHER     | LARRY   | H      | 25  | CLINTON      | 1  | UPCHURCH VICKIE    | L         | 18  | CLINTON      | 1          | CLINTON 10 15 83       |
| TILLER       | WILLIAM | T      | 25  |              | 0  | UPCHURCH HOLLY     | A         | 24  | WAYNE        | 0          | WAYNE 8 5 1989         |
| TUBBS        | JASON   | C      | 26  | HARDIN       | 2  | UPCHURCH TAMMY     | J         | 21  | MEADE        | 0          | HARDIN 6 10 1998       |
| TUCKER       | RUSSELL | G      | 30  | WAYNE        | 1  | UPCHURCH ALLYSON   | G         | 27  | WAYNE        | 0          | WAYNE 4 14 1998        |
| TUCKER       | TIMOTHY | W      | 18  | WAYNE        | 0  | UPCHURCH CHASNEY   | A         | 16  | WAYNE        | 0          | WAYNE 2 14 1998        |
| UPCHURCH     | ADAM    | K      | 21  | CLINTON      | 0  | CLABORN PATTIE     | E         | 17  | CLINTON      | 0          | CLINTON 6 1 1996       |
| UPCHURCH     | ALLAN   | H      | 25  | CLAY         | 0  | WATSON ALICE       | M         | 26  | MAGOFFIN     | 0          | MAGOFFIN 9 3 82        |
| UPCHURCH     | ANTHONY | J      | 20  | WAYNE        | 0  | SOUTHWOOD BEULAH   | J         | 20  | WAYNE        | 0          | WAYNE 2 6 1993         |
| UPCHURCH     | BILLY   |        | 25  | ROWAN        | 1  | WHITE KEDA         |           | 18  | ROWAN        | 0          | ROWAN 11 10 73         |
| UPCHURCH     | BOBBY   | J      | 22  | WAYNE        | 0  | CRISWELL BRENDA    | S         | 20  | WAYNE        | 0          | WAYNE 2 23 74          |
| UPCHURCH     | BOBBY   | G      | 23  | BRECKINRIDGE | 0  | RUSSELBURG JENNIFR | L         | 21  | BRECKINRIDGE | 0          | BRECKINRIDGE 11 4 1995 |
| UPCHURCH     | BOBBY   |        | 31  | PULASKI      | 1  | JERNIGAN TAMMY     |           | 19  | PULASKI      | 0          | PULASKI 10 26 1991     |
| UPCHURCH     | BOBBY   | G      | 21  | WAYNE        | 0  | TURPIN DONNA       | L         | 19  | WAYNE        | 0          | WAYNE 2 9 1985         |
| UPCHURCH     | BRUCE   | A      | 19  |              | 0  | SANFORD CASANDR    | L         | 18  |              | 0          | 1 12 82                |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (54), (55)

- 1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE
- 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.
- 4) RACE NOT STATED

BETTY

4

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN  
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (24)

| Certifi | Child      |           | County  | Mother |          | DY      | MO | YR |    |      |     |
|---------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|----------|---------|----|----|----|------|-----|
| 251     | BRUNER     | BOBBI     | NICKOLE | CRSTN  | UPCHURCH | RHONDA  | G  | 6  | 1  | 1979 | 1   |
| 43575   | BUCKMAN    | JONATHAN  | LUCAS   | BOYLE  | UPCHURCH | HOLLY   | A  | 1  | 11 | 1998 | 88  |
| 15736   | BUCKMAN    | LINDSEY   | MAE     | BOYLE  | UPCHURCH | HOLLY   | A  | 20 | 5  | 1997 | 32  |
| 71802   | BURGESS    | DAVID     | R       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 8  | 11 | 1951 | 144 |
| 55723   | CABLE      | ANGELA    | DIANE   | WOLFE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | J  | 16 | 9  | 1962 | 112 |
| 40863   | CABLE      | DARRELL   | P       | FYTE   | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 28 | 7  | 1959 | 82  |
| 31914   | CABLE      | KENNETH   | W       | WOLFE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 8  | 6  | 1957 | 64  |
| 58416   | CABLE      | ROBERT    | J       | WOLFE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 16 | 9  | 1955 | 117 |
| 20747   | CAMPBELL   | BRIAN     | REED    | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | JOYCE   |    | 24 | 5  | 1969 | 42  |
| 6601    | CAMPBELL   | MARK      | ANTHONY | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | JOYCE   |    | 4  | 3  | 1972 | 14  |
| 15064   | CARLIN     | RHONDA    | HOPE    | CALWY  | UPCHURCH | HELLON  | L  | 25 | 4  | 1973 | 31  |
| 3165    | CARLSEN    | ANTHONY   | JAMES   |        | UPCHURCH | DEBORAH | L  | 23 | 12 | 1986 | 916 |
| 20363   | CARPENTER  | JOSEPH    | WAYNE   | MASON  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | J  | 10 | 6  | 1989 | 41  |
| 55544   | CARRENDER  | DARYL     | R       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 17 | 7  | 1947 | 112 |
| 30124   | CARRENDER  | LARRY     | K       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 17 | 5  | 1941 | 61  |
| 49552   | CARTER     | VERNA     | E       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | GERTIE  |    | 27 | 7  | 1921 | 100 |
| 30295   | CECIL      | MAKAILAH  | NICOLE  | DAVES  | UPCHURCH | TONYA   | L  | 14 | 8  | 1998 | 61  |
| 15954   | CHILTON    | BARBARA   | A       | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | EULA    |    | 9  | 4  | 1955 | 32  |
| 26618   | CHILTON    | HENRY     | M       | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | EULA    |    | 10 | 5  | 1950 | 54  |
| 30118   | CHILTON    | WILLIAM   | M       | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | EULA    |    | 28 | 5  | 1953 | 61  |
| 54546   | CHISENHALL | ELMER     | WAYNE   | KENTN  | UPCHURCH | ALICE   | M  | 14 | 8  | 1952 | 110 |
| 36719   | CHOATE     | ARON      |         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | SARAH   |    | 10 | 12 | 1926 | 74  |
| 4375    | CHOATE     | ARON      |         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | SARAH   |    | 6  | 1  | 1929 | 9   |
| 38434   | CHOATE     | LAFAYETTE | V       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | SARAH   |    | 10 | 12 | 1926 | 77  |
| 25242   | CLARK      | EVERETTE  | R       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | ELIZA   |    | 27 | 3  | 1950 | 51  |
| 71756   | CLARK      | KATHY     | L       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | ELIZA   |    | 8  | 8  | 1954 | 144 |
| 25241   | CLARK      | LOIS      | F       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | ELIZA   |    | 27 | 3  | 1950 | 51  |
| 64786   | COLE       | DAVID     | GREGORY | MADSN  | UPCHURCH | JO      | N  | 10 | 12 | 1963 | 130 |
| 61843   | COLE       | LISA      | Y       | MADSN  | UPCHURCH | JO      |    | 1  | 11 | 1961 | 124 |
| 69812   | COLE       | MARK      | A       | MADSN  | UPCHURCH | JO      |    | 6  | 11 | 1956 | 140 |
| 6843    | CONN       | FORREST   | GENE    | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | GLENDA  | L  | 19 | 1  | 1970 | 14  |
| 19789   | CONN       | JOHN      | LEE     | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | GLENDA  | L  | 5  | 5  | 1967 | 40  |
| 58852   | COOPER     | HURBERT   | C       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VADA    |    | 6  | 11 | 1927 | 118 |
| 56729   | COOPER     | LUCILLE   |         | CRSTN  | UPCHURCH | WAYNE   |    | 15 | 8  | 1921 | 114 |
| 23846   | COOPER     | W         |         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | A       |    | 21 | 4  | 1924 | 48  |
| 28167   | COOPER     | WINDELL   | D       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | EFFIE   |    | 25 | 4  | 1923 | 57  |



BETTY

U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN  
 Z001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG ②④

| Certifi | Child      |           | County  | Mother |          | DY      | MO | YR |    |      |     |
|---------|------------|-----------|---------|--------|----------|---------|----|----|----|------|-----|
| 251     | BRUNER     | BOBBI     | NICKOLE | CRSTN  | UPCHURCH | RHONDA  | G  | 6  | 1  | 1979 | 1   |
| 43575   | BUCKMAN    | JONATHAN  | LUCAS   | BOYLE  | UPCHURCH | HOLLY   | A  | 1  | 11 | 1998 | 88  |
| 15736   | BUCKMAN    | LINDSEY   | MAE     | BOYLE  | UPCHURCH | HOLLY   | A  | 20 | 5  | 1997 | 32  |
| 71802   | BURGESS    | DAVID     | R       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 8  | 11 | 1951 | 144 |
| 55723   | CABLE      | ANGELA    | DIANE   | WOLFE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | J  | 16 | 9  | 1962 | 112 |
| 40863   | CABLE      | DARRELL   | P       | FYETE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 28 | 7  | 1959 | 82  |
| 31914   | CABLE      | KENNETH   | W       | WOLFE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 8  | 6  | 1957 | 64  |
| 58416   | CABLE      | ROBERT    | J       | WOLFE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 16 | 9  | 1955 | 117 |
| 20747   | CAMPBELL   | BRIAN     | REED    | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | JOYCE   |    | 24 | 5  | 1969 | 42  |
| 6601    | CAMPBELL   | MARK      | ANTHONY | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | JOYCE   |    | 4  | 3  | 1972 | 14  |
| 15064   | CARLIN     | RHONDA    | HOPE    | CALWY  | UPCHURCH | HELLON  | L  | 25 | 4  | 1973 | 31  |
| 3165    | CARLSEN    | ANTHONY   | JAMES   |        | UPCHURCH | DEBORAH | L  | 23 | 12 | 1986 | 916 |
| 20363   | CARPENTER  | JOSEPH    | WAYNE   | MASON  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | J  | 10 | 6  | 1989 | 41  |
| 55544   | CARRENDER  | DARYL     | R       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 17 | 7  | 1947 | 112 |
| 30124   | CARRENDER  | LARRY     | K       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 17 | 5  | 1941 | 61  |
| 49552   | CARTER     | VERNA     | E       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | GERTIE  |    | 27 | 7  | 1921 | 100 |
| 30295   | CECIL      | MAKAILAH  | NICOLE  | DAVES  | UPCHURCH | TONYA   | L  | 14 | 8  | 1998 | 61  |
| 15954   | CHILTON    | BARBARA   | A       | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | EULA    |    | 9  | 4  | 1955 | 32  |
| 26618   | CHILTON    | HENRY     | M       | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | EULA    |    | 10 | 5  | 1950 | 54  |
| 30118   | CHILTON    | WILLIAM   | M       | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | EULA    |    | 28 | 5  | 1953 | 61  |
| 54546   | CHISENHALL | ELMER     | WAYNE   | KENTN  | UPCHURCH | ALICE   | M  | 14 | 8  | 1952 | 110 |
| 36719   | CHOATE     | ARON      |         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | SARAH   |    | 10 | 12 | 1926 | 74  |
| 4375    | CHOATE     | ARON      |         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | SARAH   |    | 6  | 1  | 1929 | 9   |
| 38434   | CHOATE     | LAFAYETTE | V       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | SARAH   |    | 10 | 12 | 1926 | 77  |
| 25242   | CLARK      | EVERETTE  | R       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | ELIZA   |    | 27 | 3  | 1950 | 51  |
| 71756   | CLARK      | KATHY     | L       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | ELIZA   |    | 8  | 8  | 1954 | 144 |
| 25241   | CLARK      | LOIS      | F       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | ELIZA   |    | 27 | 3  | 1950 | 51  |
| 64786   | COLE       | DAVID     | GREGORY | MADSN  | UPCHURCH | JO      | N  | 10 | 12 | 1963 | 130 |
| 61843   | COLE       | LISA      | Y       | MADSN  | UPCHURCH | JO      |    | 1  | 11 | 1961 | 124 |
| 69812   | COLE       | MARK      | A       | MADSN  | UPCHURCH | JO      |    | 6  | 11 | 1956 | 140 |
| 6843    | CONN       | FORREST   | GENE    | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | GLENDA  | L  | 19 | 1  | 1970 | 14  |
| 19789   | CONN       | JOHN      | LEE     | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | GLENDA  | L  | 5  | 5  | 1967 | 40  |
| 58852   | COOPER     | HURBERT   | C       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VADA    |    | 6  | 11 | 1927 | 118 |
| 56729   | COOPER     | LUCILLE   |         | CRSTN  | UPCHURCH | WAYNE   |    | 15 | 8  | 1921 | 114 |
| 23846   | COOPER     | W         |         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | A       |    | 21 | 4  | 1924 | 48  |
| 28167   | COOPER     | WINDELL   | D       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | EFFIE   |    | 25 | 4  | 1923 | 57  |

BETTY

U

① From Str 8 MAY 1996 Jennie Leona Lee Ed RDM

Jennie Reports - The following are some of the names and addresses we contacted regarding the Upchurch Lecture in Tomball, TX. There did not show but some seemed interested.

Gene Capps, 22418 Brautigam - Magnolia TX 77355

Lawrence Upchurch - 46 FM 1746 - Woodville TX 75979

Rodney L <sup>son of</sup> Upchurch (Herlinda) 4011 Alshire Spring 77379 (713-355-5306)

Mildred Upchurch - 7707 Redding Rd. Houston 77036 (713-777-5983)

Billy Upchurch - 5371 Lacreek Ln Spring TX 77379 (713-376-0170)

William Doyle Upchurch - 30302 Greenwood - Magnolia TX 77355  
(713-259-7284)

His daughter called me last year for 'Upchurch' information and they said they were coming to the lecture.

Doris Capps Bell - 712 Barbara Tomball 77375 (713-351-1930)

Her grandmother was \*Betty Upchurch Capps. Grandson of Betty was also the Gene listed above

\* crawl list: BETTY U & ELIZABETH U

BETTY

u

① OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC) <sup>A</sup> J. John Calvin Hasty  
Deceased: JOHN CALVIN "PETE" HASTY <sup>A</sup> m.c. Betty u  
Date: September 2, 2000 <sup>A</sup> A John Hasty

MAXTON - Mr. John Calvin "Pete" Hasty, 70., Maxton business-  
man, former mayor and N.C. House  
District 87 Representative, died  
Wednesday in Hospice Texas Medi-  
cal Center in Houston, TX.  
Funeral service will be 2 p.m. Sun-  
day at St. Paul United Methodist  
Church officiated by the Rev. Dianna  
Killian. Burial will follow in the Oak  
Grove Cemetery.  
Hasty born in Maxton on March 9  
1930, he was the son of the late  
William Howard and Flora Belle  
Currie Hasty. He graduated from  
University of North Carolina at Cha-  
pel Hill in 1953. He was a US Army  
veteran, serving in the 101st Air-  
borne Infantry Division. He joined  
United States Fidelity and Guaranty  
Company in 1955 in Raleigh where he  
served as a Fire insurance special-  
ist. He returned to Maxton in 1958  
and managed the Hasty Insurance  
Agency, which was founded by his

father in 1919, in 1973 he and his wife  
founded Hasty Reality.  
Hasty was Mayor of Maxton from  
1968 to 1970. He was elected to the  
North Carolina General Assembly  
serving from 1983 to 1989 and was  
assigned to the appropriations, Fian-  
ce, Corporation, Public Utilities, In-  
surance, Law Enforcement, Banks  
and Thrift Institutions, manufac-  
tures and Labor and Commerce  
committees.  
A member of St. Pauls United  
Methodist Church, he was a member  
of the Mormax Club, a founding  
member of the Maxton Jaycees  
served on both the Laurinburg/Max-  
ton Airport Commission and the  
Scotland Memorial Hospital Board  
of Trustees.  
Survivors include his wife, Betty  
Upchurch Hasty of the home a son  
John Hasty and wife, Elizabeth of

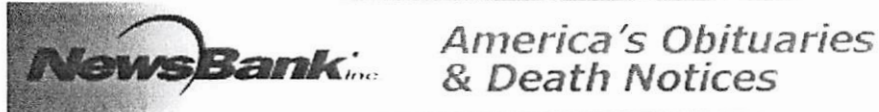
<sup>A</sup>  
Wagram; two daughters, Flora H.  
McCook and husband Guy of Laurin-  
burg, and Elizabeth Sutton and hus-  
band, Stephen of Elkton, MD; three  
grandchildren, Currie McCook, Na-  
talie McCook and Thomas Sutton; a  
niece, Talmadge R. Payne of  
Greensboro, and a nephew, William  
Carter of Macon, GA.  
Visitation will be 7-9 p.m. Saturday  
at the McDougald Funeral Home and  
Crematorium in Laurinburg.  
Memorials may be made to Maxton  
Historical Society, P.O. Box 55.  
Maxton, NC 28364 or St. Paul's Unit-  
ed Methodist Church, P.O. Box 429  
Maxton, NC 28364 or St. Andrews  
Presbyterian College, Laurinburg  
NC 28352.  
www.mcdougald.com.

Section: Obit Obit  
Page: B7 B7  
Copyright (c) 2000 The News and Observer

BETTY

U

① OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 8 MAR 2008



Paper: Asheville Citizen-Times (NC)  
Deceased: LOGAN ROBERT BALLARD  
Date: August 15, 2000

ARDEN - Logan Robert Ballard, infant son of Stephen L. and Sheri Ballard of 183 Old Shoals Road, died Saturday, Aug. 12, 2000, at Mission St. Joseph's Health System.

Logan was born June 29, 2000, and in addition to his parents, he is survived by his sister, Nikki Lipe of the home maternal grandmother, Betty Upchurch maternal grandfather and step-grandmother, Robert and Carol Upchurch maternal great-grandmothers, Sarah Graybell and Dorothy Upchurch paternal grandparents, Erma and Bob Penland, Rufus and Karen Rice and A.F. Ballard and special friends, Holly and Danielle Hutchinson.

The funeral services will be 2 p.m. Tuesday in the Lake Julian chapel of Groce Funeral Home with the Rev. Bob Hagan officiating. Burial will be at New Salem Cemetery.

The family will receive friends one hour prior to the services at the funeral home and request that in lieu of flowers, memorials be made to Neonatal Intensive Care Unit, Memorial Mission Hospital, 509 Biltmore Ave., Asheville, NC 28801.

The family expresses special appreciation to Barbara, Shirley and Martha and the staff of the Neonatal ICU.

To register on-line, please go to "Funerals Scheduled" at [www.grocefuneralhome.com](http://www.grocefuneralhome.com)

- △ ROBERT U
- △ DOROTHY U
- △ CAROL U
- △ BETTY U

① The following notes are based on the phone books for Ashe, Alleghany & Watauga Counties in NC as provided to RPA by A. Douglas Matham on 23 AUG 1997

- ① BARBARA U Boone, NC
- ② BUNNY U Boone, NC
- ③ CATHERINE E. U Sugar Grove, NC
- ④ DOROTHY U Laurel Springs, NC
- ⑤ JAMES U & SHERLEY U Sparta, NC
- ⑥ LEWIS U Laurel Springs, NC
- ⑦ ROBERT U Sparta, NC
- ⑧ RONNIE U Sparta, NC
- ⑨ SHELOA JEAN U Sparta, NC
- ⑩ THELMA U Boone NC
- ⑪ WAYNE T. U Blowing Rock, NC

A 1995 National Computer Printout of Upchurch Names includes only one of the above, namely # 10 Thelma U at 296 DOVE CIRCLE, Boone, NC 28607-4316 Phone (704) 262-9643. However, for the cities shown above the printout shows 3 Upchurch names not listed above:

- ⑫ BETTY U ↑ No street address Boone, NC 28607 / (704) 264-1315
- ⑬ KIM U No street address Boone, NC 28607 / (704) 264-9073
- ⑭ MISSY U No street address Boone, NC 28607 / (704) 264-9134

BETTY

U

pg 2

② FROM 1995 CD-ROM

|                    |                  |          |               |              |
|--------------------|------------------|----------|---------------|--------------|
| Upchurch Betty ↑   |                  | Boone    | NC 28607      | 704-264-1313 |
| Upchurch Kim       |                  | Boone    | NC 28607      | 704-264-9078 |
| Upchurch Missy     |                  | Boone    | NC 28607      | 704-264-9184 |
| Upchurch Thelma    | 296 Dove Cir     | Boone    | NC 28607-4316 | 704-262-9643 |
| Upchurch Alberta   |                  | Broadway | NC 27505      | 919-258-3870 |
| Upchurch Bennie A. |                  | Broadway | NC 27505      | 919-258-6059 |
| Upchurch Burton K  |                  | Broadway | NC 27505      | 919-499-6723 |
| Upchurch Charles   |                  | Broadway | NC 27505      | 919-258-6336 |
| Upchurch Daniel C  |                  | Broadway | NC 27505      | 919-258-3765 |
| Upchurch Junior    | 1925 Carr Crk Dr | Broadway | NC 27505      | 919-258-3547 |

Mrs. McQuirk, <sup>BETTY</sup>

u

You sent my mother a letter regarding  
your family tree. My mother (Sammie Lpchurch)  
passed away in November 91. She was a  
Lockhart, before she married my father  
(Leonard Benton Lpchurch) born June 15, 1912.  
He passed away Jan. 11, 1981. He was born in  
Ferris Texas. My Grandfather was born  
in Tennessee (Thomas Benton Lpchurch). He  
passed away in 1954 or 55. My Great Grandfather  
was Tom Lpchurch. I don't know too much  
about him. My Grandfather had 3 brothers  
and 1 sister, they are all gone, but his  
brother's wife is still alive. She lives  
in Hum, Texas. Her name is Myrtle  
Lpchurch and she was married to Boss  
Lpchurch. Her address is: P.O. Box 135  
Hum, Texas 76249

I have an Uncle, my father's brother,

G. St. Lpchurch  
1833 Balmoral  
Corroeton, Texas 75006

I have two brothers: Kenneth D. Lpchurch  
& Jerry Mae Lpchurch

IN DALLAS, TX PHONE BOOK:

SAMMIE U  
11851 HIGH DALE DR  
DALLAS, TX 75234 241-4771

NOTE: THIS LTR UNDATED  
BUT IS IN RESPONSE TO  
LTR SENT OUT IN 1992  
BY LOUWAYNE OMN ROGERS - RPA

BETTY

U

○ Family Details Provided in Ltr 1992 Betty U  
to Lou Wayne NMN Rogers

I. Tom U [other details show Granville Robert U]

A. Thomas Benton U b TN d ca 1954

1. Leonard Benton U b 15 JUN 1912 (Fenico,  
Ellis Co, TX) d 11 JAN 1981 and  
Sammie Lockhart d NOV 1991

a. Betty U and Joseph VANNUCCI

b. Kenneth D. U

c. Jerry Mac U

2. G. W. U 1833 Balmoral, Carrollton,  
TX 75006

B. "Boss" U [Charlie Elmer U] d L 1992

and Myrtle -- P.O. Box 135, Krum, TX 76249

1. Helen U and 1st --

and 2nd -- Paris

Mrs Helen Paris, P.O. Box 135, Krum,  
Benton Co, TX 76249

C. Athey U d L 1992 [AFFIE U]

D. Quen U d L 1992 [COIN U]

E. Lesmie U ♀ d L 1992 [DONIE U]



BETTY

u

① FROM 1995 CD-ROM

|                         |                      |        |               |              |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|--------------|
| Upchurch Betty          | 408 Boswell St       | Durham | NC 27703-5106 | 919-596-8436 |
| Upchurch C L            | 306 Andover Rd       | Durham | NC 27712-3402 | 919-477-5528 |
| Upchurch Charles D      | 112 Trawick Pl       | Durham | NC 27712-1015 | 919-383-2139 |
| Upchurch D L            |                      | Durham | NC 27701      | 919-479-6062 |
| Upchurch Drug           | Riverview Shp Center | Durham | NC 27701      | 919-477-7325 |
| Upchurch Drug Corp      | Riverview Shp Center | Durham | NC 27702      | 919-477-7325 |
| Upchurch Dwight         | 1507 Harrell Ave     | Durham | NC 27701-4552 | 919-682-0831 |
| Upchurch E D            | 4900 N Roxboro Rd    | Durham | NC 27704-1467 | 919-477-1435 |
| Upchurch George M       | 6 Pinnacle Rd        | Durham | NC 27705-5574 | 919-489-1131 |
| Upchurch J B            | 2210 Southern Dr     | Durham | NC 27703-6054 | 919-596-7910 |
| Upchurch J L            | 819 Ellis Rd         | Durham | NC 27703-6018 | 919-596-6332 |
| Upchurch Jim            | 3690 Guess Rd        | Durham | NC 27705-2112 | 919-471-4223 |
| Upchurch Joel B         | 2709 N Roxboro Rd    | Durham | NC 27704-4351 | 919-471-1630 |
| Upchurch John           |                      | Durham | NC 27713      | 919-544-6322 |
| Upchurch Julian E       | 5201 Pine Way Dr     | Durham | NC 27712-1909 | 919-383-5117 |
| Upchurch Keith          | 200 Seven Oaks Rd    | Durham | NC 27704-1100 | 919-479-1331 |
| Upchurch L S            | 111 Exum St          | Durham | NC 27701      | 919-489-3153 |
| Upchurch L W            | 3659 Guess Rd        | Durham | NC 27705-6908 | 919-471-8329 |
| Upchurch Larry W        | 2824 Dodson St       | Durham | NC 27703-2418 | 919-596-7785 |
| Upchurch Lucious        | 400 Country Lane Dr  | Durham | NC 27705-9209 | 919-383-7685 |
| Upchurch Oliver W       | 1110 Minerva Ave     | Durham | NC 27701-2031 | 919-682-1675 |
| Upchurch Optical Center | Riverview Shp Center | Durham | NC 27702      | 919-477-9113 |
| Upchurch Ricky          | Mt Herman Rd Rr      | Durham | NC 27703      | 919-382-2514 |
| Upchurch Robert         | 427 Eugene St        | Durham | NC 27701-4221 | 919-688-3890 |
| Upchurch Roger S        | 3206 Sprunt Ave      | Durham | NC 27705-3025 | 919-383-4253 |
| Upchurch Roy W          | 1402 Oakland Ave     | Durham | NC 27705-3246 | 919-286-1400 |
| Upchurch Rupert         | 4437 Holleman Rd     | Durham | NC 27703-5833 | 919-596-7272 |
| Upchurch Rupert T       | 1303 Alabama Ave     | Durham | NC 27705-3105 | 919-286-0679 |
| Upchurch Ruth C         | 204 N Buchanan Blvd  | Durham | NC 27701-2009 | 919-682-7614 |
| Upchurch Sarah          | 2524 Bivins Rd       | Durham | NC 27712-1124 | 919-471-8889 |
| Upchurch Thomas         | 4519 Cheshire Ct     | Durham | NC 27705-1816 | 919-383-1231 |
| Upchurch W H            | 2808 Croasdaile Dr   | Durham | NC 27705-2564 | 919-383-4096 |
| Upchurch Yolanda        | 2 Mutual Dr          | Durham | NC 27707-4097 | 919-688-1509 |
| Upchurch/I S            | 111 Exum             | Durham | NC 27701      | 919-489-3153 |

BETTY

4

## ① FROM 1995 CD-ROM

|                             |                      |               |    |            |              |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------|----|------------|--------------|
| Upchurch Melvin L           | 4617 Tabor Rd Nw     | Comstock Park | MI | 49321-9329 | 616-784-4631 |
| Upchurch Gwendolyn          | 19464 Montrose       | Detroit       | MI | 48235-2313 | 313-273-3213 |
| Upchurch Lynn               | 18180 Toepfer Dr     | Eastpointe    | MI | 48021-2766 | 810-774-2707 |
| Upchurch William            | 1522 Erie Rd         | Erie          | MI | 48133-9782 | 313-848-4691 |
| Upchurch Alan               | 28109 Statler Ln     | Farmington    | MI | 48334-5174 | 810-473-3994 |
| Upchurch Robert L           | 23191 Farmington Rd  | Farmington    | MI | 48336      | 810-474-3575 |
| <u>Upchurch Betty</u> ↗     |                      | Flint         | MI | 48502      | 810-787-2870 |
| Upchurch E                  |                      | Flint         | MI | 48502      | 810-232-7787 |
| Upchurch Bernard            | 2450-                | Fruitport     | MI | 49415      | 616-865-3132 |
| Upchurch Don                | 3036 Burton St Se    | Grand Rapids  | MI | 49546-5106 | 616-949-7756 |
| Upchurch Eric               | 1028 Underwood Se    | Grand Rapids  | MI | 49506-3262 | 616-452-4452 |
| Upchurch John               | 2580 Woodlake Rd Sw  | Grand Rapids  | MI | 49509-4724 | 616-530-0412 |
| Upchurch Kim K              | 3036 Burton St Se    | Grand Rapids  | MI | 49546-5106 | 616-949-7756 |
| Upchurch D                  |                      | Grosse Pointe | MI | 48230      | 313-934-9287 |
| Upchurch John H             |                      | Grosse Pointe | MI | 48230      | 313-896-1624 |
| Upchurch P J                | 2218 West            | Holt          | MI | 48842-1014 | 517-694-9029 |
| Upchurch Jeanette           | 30129 Glenwood St    | Inkster       | MI | 48141-1539 | 313-729-6639 |
| Upchurch Edna M             | 2102 Merriman St     | Jackson       | MI | 49203-4629 | 517-784-4066 |
| Upchurch Reuben L           | 206 Wall St          | Jackson       | MI | 49203-4375 | 517-783-5915 |
| Upchurch S L                |                      | Jackson       | MI | 49201      | 517-789-8866 |
| Upchurch Travel Agency      | 1 Tandy Center       | Jackson       | MI | 49202      | 517-870-0333 |
| Upchurch Dave               | 5646 Cabot St        | Kalamazoo     | MI | 49002-2211 | 616-329-0990 |
| Upchurch Miles E            | 5452 Lucerne Ave     | Kalamazoo     | MI | 49004-9770 | 616-345-3009 |
| Upchurch M B                |                      | Lansing       | MI | 48911      | 517-394-6631 |
| Upchurch Michael            | 6857 Ocha Dr         | Lansing       | MI | 48917      | 517-641-6646 |
| Upchurch N                  | 1401 W Holmes Rd     | Lansing       | MI | 48910-4375 | 517-394-7426 |
| Upchurch Jeff               | 59153 Whitewood Dr   | Mattawan      | MI | 49071-9512 | 616-668-2963 |
| Upchurch Tim                | 607 Wilson Dr        | Midland       | MI | 48642-3037 | 517-832-8021 |
| Upchurch George             | 84 Riverside Dr      | Mount Clemens | MI | 48043-2534 | 810-469-4328 |
| Upchurch D                  | 2465 Winchester Dr   | Muskegon      | MI | 49441-3256 | 616-755-1885 |
| Upchurch Frank              | 29632 Legrand Blvd   | Novi          | MI | 48377-2228 | 810-624-2727 |
| Upchurch James H            | 1830 Ardsley Rd      | Ortonville    | MI | 48462-8521 | 810-627-2985 |
| Upchurch Robert             | 1511 Horseshoe Rd    | Ortonville    | MI | 48462-9226 | 810-627-4679 |
| Upchurch Foster Care/blanch | 6153 Brown Rd        | Parma         | MI | 49269-9617 | 517-531-4226 |
| Upchurch Frank              | 13004 W Michigan Ave | Parma         | MI | 49269-9644 | 517-531-4265 |
| Upchurch Timothy            | 74 Newberry St       | Pontiac       | MI | 48341-1138 | 810-338-6703 |
| Upchurch Stephen M          | 225 S Main St        | Royal Oak     | MI | 48067-2611 | 810-545-8550 |
| Upchurch Earl               | 36651 Arlene Dr      | Sterling Hts  | MI | 48310-4312 | 810-264-2314 |
| Upchurch Stephen M          | 3456 Ardmore Dr      | Troy          | MI | 48083-5401 | 810-524-2176 |
| Upchurch J                  | 510 E White Lk Dr    | Twin Lake     | MI | 49457-9518 | 616-894-9807 |
| Upchurch Curtis E           | 7915 Jennings Rd     | Whitmore Lake | MI | 48189-9511 | 313-449-2253 |

BETTY

U

① See Ltr 6 FEB 1996 Katha Laura Nehler to RPH  
(with her husband Phillip McKinney Participating)  
I. James William U, Sr of the James U, IV / Baswell  
U Subdan - Moses U line.

A. Clifton DMN U, Sr

1. Tommy Wayne U b aft 1948 d unknown

2. Betty U<sup>↑</sup> b abt 1956

md (1) Treese - - b abt 1956

They md abt 1976

[Note: 1 & 2 had not appeared before - RPH would  
do correspondents and get the answer in

② below - RPH]

② From Ltr 28 FEB 1996 Katha Laura Nehler to RPH  
(with husband participating)

12. The birth dates of the children of Clifton Upchurch, Sr. are assumed dates and are used by me to set a time frame for their existence and for further research. Tommy Wayne and Betty were added on verbal information. As for the birth of the other children, I would appreciate receiving whatever information you may have on them. I understand that Tommy Wayne is a twin to one of the other siblings and that Betty Upchurch<sup>↑</sup> is the daughter of Essie Lee Russell by a previous marriage. Tommy Wayne has passed away, but Betty<sup>↑</sup> is still living.

① See Notes of 13 FEB 1994 Phone Call David Kent Vickerman  
to RPU

I. George Thomas U [of the John U, III / John U Solidars  
- John Wesley U Gene.] and Victoria Wyatt

A. Lewis U and Betty Evans

1. Beverly Lynn U and Robert Rex Billing

2. Pamela U

3. Bobby U [This child in RPU records but  
not in DKV records. He will  
check his mother]

B. Bryan U

C. Jean U

D. Noke U (spelling?)

E. Pearl U

F. Betty U ↑

G. Buddy U

② NOTE: RPU earlier info showed the above Lewis U  
to be a son of Solomon Franklin U, a brother of  
George Thomas U. Will assume this later input  
given on 13 FEB 1994 by David Kent Vickerman is  
correct - RPU]

BETTY

U

① see Notes of call 28 SEP 1991 Benny Foster Perry  
to RPU

W. K. Phillips had a son Johnnie Phillips  
who m'd Betty U. They are buried at the  
old Phillips Cem. which is on the south  
side of the road from Riley to Poplar  
(sprung?) - & on the east side of the  
road that runs south to Ben's Farm.  
This is called Rogers Road. - CROSSFILE?

BETTY U

W. K. PHILLIPS

JOHNNIE PHILLIPS

CEMETERY FILE

BETTY

U

① see TX Death Records

Betty U † d 11 AUG 1967 (Dallas Co, TX)

BETTY

① Betty  was wife of Harmon U, son of James  
U III. Harmon & Betty were in Brunswick Co VA 25 FEB 1788  
but by 1810 had moved to Montgomery Co VA. Cp 25 in (28) (28)

① Betty U b 1 JUL 1942 is dau of Leroy U,  
gd of Ernie U, ggd of James Washington U  
of George/Shadrach U class. (29, Pg 132)



① See file 20 APR 1980 Alma Inez U to RPU

Betty U was dau of Patrick Bogan U, gal of Allen U  
of Harmon/Allen U clan. Betty never married.

BETTY U = XID-4466 = ELIZABETH JANE U, whom see.

Copy for  
Elizabeth  
Jane U.

BETTY

Betty Upchurch

① Home book 1780

Betty Upchurch }  
7902 N. Oklahomada. } 2AF  
Raleigh, NC 27604 }

AF-AM

BETTY

U

BETTY  
AFRICAN AMERICAN

① IL DEATHS 1916-1950

| Last Name | First Name   | Middle Name | Sex/<br>Race | Age  | Death<br>Date | County | City        |
|-----------|--------------|-------------|--------------|------|---------------|--------|-------------|
| UPCHURCH  | ADDIE        |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1920-02-09    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | BAILEY       |             | M/N          | UNK  | 1919-01-18    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | BETTY        |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1946-09-07    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | CAROLINE     |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1940-07-30    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | DIXIE        | ANNA        | F/N          | UNK  | 1922-08-28    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | DOROTHY      |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1936-04-29    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | ELBERT       |             | M/N          | UNK  | 1934-12-20    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | ERMA         |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1946-08-19    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | ESTELLA      |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1927-07-31    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | EUNICE       |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1947-11-04    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | HENDA        |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1920-12-03    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | J            | L           | M/N          | UNK  | 1919-12-08    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | JOHN         |             | M/N          | UNK  | 1921-10-07    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | M GERTRUDE & |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1936-04-24    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | MARGARETT    |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1921-09-18    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | MARY         |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1937-01-19    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | NANCY        |             | F/N          | UNK  | 1943-02-11    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | ROBERT       | LEE         | M/N          | UNK  | 1931-09-17    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | SWINNEY      |             | M/N          | Y-41 | 1935-10-18    | COOK   | PROVISO TWP |
| UPCHURCH  | WAYNE        |             | M/N          | UNK  | 1929-01-14    | COOK   | CHICAGO     |
| UPCHURCH  | WILLIAM      |             | M/N          | Y-54 | 1950-10-20    | COOK   |             |

① See 12 JUN 1979 It's (Pg 9) Julia Elizabeth U to RPU  
Betty Ann U b 12 SEP 1938 md 11 JAN 1958  
Dayton Louie Prestage. Betty is dau of Earl  
Curtis U & gd of Joseph Oscar U b 4 OCT 1879  
of William/Abel U clan.

② See It's 26 APR 1989 Julia Elizabeth U to RPU  
You might check Mrs Betty Ann Upchurch

Prestage:  
MRS DAYTON PRESTAGE  
3465 TAYLOR AVE  
BRIDGETON, MO 63044  
314-739-4165

26 JUN 1989

MRS DAYTON PRESTAGE  
 3465 TAYLOR AVE  
 BRIDGETON, MO 63044

Dear Mrs Prestage,

As you will see from the enclosed sheets I am keenly interested in the entire extended Uplund Family. Recently I have been working over the Joseph Oscar Uplund Family. Julia Uplund Morgan thought you might be willing to help on some missing details. Here are my questions:

1) For Joseph Oscar Uplund

a) Did he have just four children including two who died as infants?

2) For Robert William U

a) where did he marry?

b) where was his wife Tamme Elizabeth Williams born? Is she still living?

c) Did he have just two children?

d) Did he have just six grandchildren?

3) For Earl Crestis U

a) where was he born?

b) where did he die & when buried?

c) where was he married?

d) where was Anne Kath Cole born, when died, and when buried?

e) Did he have just four children?

4) For Billy Joe U

- a) Is Billy Joe U his full legal name?
- b) where was he born?
- c) where was he married?
- d) where was Patsy Lee Peoples born?
- e) Did he have just two children?
- f) Does he have any grandchildren?
- g) where was Carl Ray U married?
- h) Is Robert Earl U still single?

5) For yourself

- a) where were you born?
- b) where were you married?
- c) when and where was Dayton Louie Prestage born?
- d) Do you have just three children?
- e) In what year was Myra Ann Prestage born?
- f) Are any of your children married? If so, details?

6) For Frances Kathleen

- a) where was she born?
- b) where was she married?
- c) when and where was Edward Lee Kousey, Jr. born?
- d) Does she have just two children, both still single?

7) For Patsy Ruth U

- a) where was she born?
- b) where was she married?
- c) when and where was Jimmy Bruce Hall born?
- d) Does she have just one child? still single?

will be grateful for any of the above you have or can get. Will be happy, if you so desire, to send a sketch of your line and mine back to Michael U, I showing how we are related.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

BETTY ANNE

BETTY ANNE 4

(1)

Betty Anne  
Upchurch

North Carolina  
Marriages, 1759-  
1979

birth: 1933

marriage: 22 Oct 1955 Raeford, Hoke, North  
Carolina

spouse: John Calvin Hasty

① FROM BIOFILE OF ALAN MARSHALL M'GEE, JR ENTRY 18 OCT 2006

I. MARR U - Head of Clan

A. Whitney U

1. Bennett A. U

a. Thomas Benton U, Sr

i. Thomas Benton U, Jr

(I) BETTY ANNE U ↑ U Fayetteville, NC MA (Raeford, NC) JOHN CALVIN HASTY, SR "PETE" d 30 AUG 2000 (Newton, TX) (Maxton, NC)

S/O WILLIAM HASTY & FLORA CURRIE

(A) JOHN CALVIN HASTY, JR b Lumburg, NC MA 23 NOV 1991 (Maxton, NC) ELIZABETH ANN WEEKS "LIZ"

(B) FLORA ANNE HASTY b 23 MAY 1960 (Lumburg, NC)

MA (C) JAMES ROY M'COOK, JR b 7 DEC 1956 (Macon, GA)

S/O JAMES ROY M'COOK, SR

(1) CURRIE ANNE M'COOK b 12 MAR 1987 (Lumburg, NC)

(2) NATALIE MARIE M'COOK b 30 AUG 1988 (Lumburg, NC)

(C) ELIZABETH UPCHURCH HASTY b 6 OCT 1967 (Lumburg, NC)

MA 17 AUG 1991 (Maxton, NC) STEPHEN PATRICK SUTTON "STEVE"

b 20 JAN 1964 (Lumburg-Salem, NC)

(1) WILLIAM THOMAS SUTTON b 21 FEB 1998 (CHRISTIANA, NEWCASTLE CO, DE)

(II) ELOISE NOTLE U b 2 JUN 1940 (Fayetteville, NC) MA (C)

WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, SR b 28 OCT 1939 (Raeford, NC)

(A) WILLIAM EUGENE CARTER, JR b 12 APR 1970 (Lumberton, NC)

MA 7 JUL 2001 (Augusta, GA) KIMBERLEIGH LYNNE WALLOM

b 5 FEB 1979 (Atlanta, GA) D/O LYNNE LOGAN WALLOM

(1) CAITLYN CLAIRE CARTER b 9 JUN 2002 (Macon, GA)

(2) CARLEIGH ELLE CARTER b 13 SEP 2003 (Lumburg, NC)

(3) KIMBERLEE KATE CARTER b 20 APR 2005 (Lumburg, NC)

② BAU ↑ attended the Upchurch lecture given in Raeford, NC on 1 MAY 2007 and was sent a copy of UB Vol 287 on 25 JUN 2007



BETTY ANN U

pg 2

③ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CUMBERLAND CO

|                               |             |            |                        |
|-------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------------|
| Betty Ann Upchurch ↑          | 27 Jul 1933 | Cumberland | Thomas Benton Upchurch |
| Mary Susan Upchurch           | 29 Aug 1933 | Cumberland | Lewis M Upchurch       |
| Gladys Joan Upchurch          | 22 Jun 1938 | Cumberland | Duley H Upchurch       |
| Mary Moore Upchurch           | 5 Sep 1938  | Cumberland | J G Upchurch           |
| Eloise Hoyl Upchurch          | 2 Jun 1940  | Cumberland | Thos B Upchurch Jr.    |
| Sandra Marie Upchurch         | 15 Sep 1943 | Cumberland | M Herman Earl Upchurch |
| Frank Houston Upchurch        | 16 Feb 1947 | Cumberland | Duby Houston Upchurch  |
| Fulton Garret Upchurch        | 21 Sep 1950 | Cumberland | Barbee F Upchurch      |
| Linda Jo Upchurch             | 5 Nov 1950  | Cumberland | Joseph Earl Upchurch   |
| Thomas Wiley Upchurch         | 17 Jan 1953 | Cumberland | Duby H Upchurch        |
| Michael Thomas Upchurch       | 21 Mar 1953 | Cumberland | Wilton M Upchurch      |
| Michael Leo Upchurch          | 1 Jul 1953  | Cumberland | Leo Valton Upchurch    |
| Douglas Ray Upchurch          | 22 Sep 1955 | Cumberland | Hassel M Upchurch      |
| Michael Joseph Upchurch       | 14 Jan 1956 | Cumberland | Joseph R Upchurch      |
| Sharyl Eavon Upchurch         | 23 Sep 1956 | Cumberland | Howard C Upchurch      |
| Edward Duane Upchurch         | 18 Apr 1957 | Cumberland | Leo V Upchurch         |
| Dwan Swindell Upchurch        | 8 Dec 1957  | Cumberland | Thomas J Upchurch      |
| Douglas Bernard Upchurch III, | 8 Nov 1962  | Cumberland | Douglas B Upchurch Jr. |
| Sheila Susan Upchurch         | 19 Aug 1963 | Cumberland | John C Upchurch        |
| Cindra Faye Upchurch          | 24 Jan 1964 | Cumberland | Loren E Upchurch       |
| Donald Tyson Upchurch         | 29 Sep 1967 | Cumberland | Frank H Upchurch       |
| Angela Dawn Upchurch          | 3 Nov 1967  | Cumberland | Durwood O Upchurch     |
| Frank Huston Upchurch         | 25 Feb 1969 | Cumberland | Frank H Upchurch       |
| Jeana Carol Upchurch          | 29 May 1969 | Cumberland | Roy F Upchurch         |
| Kelly Anne Upchurch           | 26 Mar 1971 | Cumberland | Frank H Upchurch       |
| Regina Marelene Upchurch      | 14 May 1971 | Cumberland | Elbridge R Upchurch    |
| Allison Kaye Upchurch         | 8 Jul 1971  | Cumberland | Durward O Upchurch     |

④ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 20DS - PETERSON - SCOTLAND CO

|                            |             |        |          |                        |                      |
|----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| Richard Lee Henderson      | 22 Apr 1949 | Male   | Scotland | Joseph V Henderson Jr. | Katherine M Upchurch |
| William Upchurch Henderson | 5 Oct 1950  | Male   | Scotland | Joseph V Henderson Jr. | Katherine M Upchurch |
| Elizabeth Upchurch Hasty   | 6 Oct 1964  | Female | Scotland | John Calvin Hasty      | Betty Upchurch       |
| Flora Anne Hasty           | 23 May 1960 | Female | Scotland | John Calvin Hasty      | Betty Anne Upchurch  |
| John Calvin Hasty Jr.      | 6 Jan 1959  | Male   | Scotland | John Calvin Hasty      | Betty Anne Upchurch  |
| Nancy Ruth Upchurch        | 26 Sep 1943 | Female | Scotland | Melvin L Upchurch      | Alice J Himelight    |
| Herbert G Upchurch Jr.     | 19 Oct 1948 | Male   | Scotland | Herbert G Upchurch     | Mildred Deaton       |

⑤ See pg 23 of West 15 MAR 1979 It's to R 84

Betty U is dau of Thomas Benton U b 19 MAY 1902  
of Moser/Whitney U clan. She mrd John C. Hasty.

⑥ See It's 20 AUG 1986 Thomas Benton U, Jr. R 84

Betty Anne U b 27 JUL 1933 (Raeford, NC).  
mrd 22 OCT 1955 John Calvin Hasty, Sr  
b 9 MAR 1930.

⑦ See Reunion File - Thomas Benton U, Sr - 19 MAY 1990.

Address for GAU: Betty U. Hasty P.O. Box  
945, Maxton, NC 28364. Nur = "Pete"

BETTY B

BETTY B

U

① OBITUARY DOWNLOADED BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU

---

**Paper: News & Observer, The (Raleigh, NC)**

**Deceased: BETTY B. UPCHURCH**

**Date: June 27, 2008**

78, 4900 N. Roxboro Rd @#304, Durham, June 24. Hudson Funeral Home.

*Section: Obit*

*Page: B7*

*Copyright (c) 2008 The News and Observer*

BETTY BELINDA  
XID 54738

BETTY BELINDA U

PG1

XID-54738

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - NASH CO - U MOTHER  
1903-1916 PART 2

|                                      |                           |        |      |                                             |                                           |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------|------|---------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| Charles Millard Griffin, SR          | 28 Nov 1903               |        | Nash | Charles Millard Griffin, SR                 | Hattie Maude Upchurch                     |
| Cyrus Delmont Griffin                | 26 Oct 1908               |        | Nash | Charles Manly Griffin, SR                   | Maude Upchurch                            |
| Virginia Upchurch Griffin            | 28 Feb 1904               |        | Nash | Charlie Manley Griffin                      | Hattie Maude Upchurch                     |
| Rosa Hayes Powell                    | 15 Sep 1914               |        | Nash | Callie Powell                               | Minda Upchurch                            |
| Jonès                                | 6 Oct 1914                |        | Nash | J Pollard Jones                             | Eva M Upchurch                            |
| Uzzell                               | 2 Sep 1915                |        | Nash | David S Uzzell                              | Alice Upchurch                            |
| Grady Clifton Coppedge               | 4 May 1909                |        | Nash | William Green Coppedge                      | Alice Upchurch                            |
| Euguete Powell                       | 28 May 1914               |        | Nash | Mallie Powell                               | Zetter Upchurch                           |
| Perdue                               | 7 Jan 1914                |        | Nash | John Perdue                                 | Julia Upchurch                            |
| Sarah Kathryn Perdue                 | 3 May 1910                |        | Nash | John Thomas Perdue                          | Julia Alice Upchurch                      |
| Pauline Joyner                       | 6 Mar 1915                |        | Nash | Walter Joyner, SR                           | Flossie Upchurch                          |
| Walter Joyner Jr.                    | 26 Sep 1917               |        | Nash | Walter Joyner, SR                           | Flossie Upchurch                          |
| Alma Dunston                         | 1 Nov 1920                |        | Nash | Geo Robt Dunston                            | Ollie Upchurch                            |
| Eathzer Dunston                      | 18 Jun 1918               |        | Nash | Robert Dunston                              | Oliver Upchurch                           |
| Loree Dunston                        | 2 Aug 1923                |        | Nash | Geo Robt Dunston                            | Ollie Upchurch                            |
| Wells                                | 14 May 1921               |        | Nash | George Wells, SR                            | Annie Upchurch                            |
| George Wells Jr.                     | 6 Apr 1920                |        | Nash | George Wells, SR                            | Annie Eliza Upchurch                      |
| Burley Lindel Bulluck Jr.            | 24 May 1923               |        | Nash | Burley Lindel Bulluck, SR                   | Virginia Upchurch                         |
| Mitchell                             | 18 Apr 1939               |        | Nash | Franklin Sherman Mitchell                   | Artheler Upchurch                         |
| William Owen Gupton                  | 26 Oct 1939               |        | Nash | Paul Thomas Gupton                          | Agnes Maude Upchurch                      |
| Douglas Lee Upchurch                 | 4 Feb 1942                |        | Nash |                                             | Estelle Upchurch                          |
| Leonard Wicker Dowdee                | 17 Apr 1947               |        | Nash | Ira Leonard Dowdee                          | Frances Marion Upchurch                   |
| Paul Andrew Fisher                   | 18 Sep 1957               |        | Nash | Henry Phillip Fisher                        | Opal Lorene Upchurch                      |
| Phyllis Lorene Fisher                | 16 Aug 1958               |        | Nash | Henry Phillip Fisher                        | Opal Lorene Upchurch                      |
| Vernon Roy Fisher                    | 30 Apr 1956               |        | Nash | Henry Phillip Fisher                        | Opal Lorene Upchurch                      |
| Rhonda Michelle Duke                 | 16 Feb 1962               |        | Nash | Ernest Lee Duke                             | Florence Jacqueline Upchurch              |
| Teresa Lynn Currin                   | 25 Mar 1961               |        | Nash | William Carl Currin                         | Lula Mae Upchurch                         |
| Wesley Curran Currin                 | 25 Feb 1976               | Male   | Nash | William Carl Currin                         | Lula Mae Upchurch                         |
| Rebecca Lynn Inscocoe                | 21 Feb 1974               | Female | Nash | Charles Everette Inscocoe                   | Connie Jane Upchurch                      |
| Kristen Leigh Barnhill               | 5 Oct 1980                | Female | Nash | Kenneth Michael Barnhill                    | Betty Belinda Upchurch                    |
| Brittany Elizabeth Coppedge<br>Powel | 18 Feb 1987<br>7 Dec 1916 | Female | Nash | Jeffrey Scott Coppedge<br>John Cabron Powel | Tammy Lorraine Upchurch<br>Menda Upchurch |

② NOTE - RPU

I. Other Grants U, SR is of the Benjamin U / Willie U subdms  
- includes more U line.

A. James Wiley U, SR

1. Betty Belinda U b 29 JUN 1956 (Brunswick Co, NC)  
m d to Kenneth Michael Barnhill

BETTY BELINDA U PG2

XID-54738

③ NC BIRTHS-5SEP2005-PETERSON - BRUNSWICK CO

|                               |             |           |                      |                         |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| James Wiley Upchurch Jr.      | 21 Feb 1954 | Brunswick | James                | Betty Upchurch          |
| Michael Ernest Upchurch       | 18 Feb 1959 | Brunswick | James                | Betty ?? Upchurch       |
| Betty Belinda Upchurch        | 29 Jul 1956 | Brunswick | James                | Betty J Upchurch        |
| Hunter Corbett Norris         | 16 Dec 1996 | Brunswick | Larry Delane Norris  | Maggie Lucille Upchurch |
| Lance Delane Norris           | 23 Jan 1993 | Brunswick | Larry Delane Norris  | Maggie Lucille Upchurch |
| James Wiley Upchurch Jr.      | 21 Feb 1954 | Brunswick | James Wiley Upchurch | Betty Lou Jones         |
| <u>Betty Belinda Upchurch</u> | 29 Jul 1956 | Brunswick | James Wiley Upchurch | Betty Lou Jones         |
| Michael Ernest Upchurch       | 18 Feb 1959 | Brunswick | James Wiley Upchurch | Betty Lou Jones         |
| Alanna Renae Upchurch         | 10 Nov 1991 | Brunswick | Luke Allen Upchurch  | Angela Renae Ballard    |

① See ~~It~~ 4 DEC 1983 James Oliver U to R 04

Betty Carol U and Patrick Norman. Betty is dau  
of Melvin Tester U, Sr, gd of Joe Tester U & g gd  
of William Hanson U Sr of the Moser U/  
Courtney U Subclass - Moser U line

② (42 - Pg 82, 93) Betty Carol U is dau of Melvin  
Tester U, Sr of the Moser U / Courtney U Subclass  
- William Hanson U, Sr. Betty was b 23 MAY 1964  
(Yazoo Co, MS) and md Patrick Norman.

③ See It 12 MAY 1979 James Ray Taylor to R 04 - Pg 18  
BC U md 30 APR 1983 ( ) Patrick Frederick Norman, Sr  
Two children listed.

① see Notes of RPL call 18 JUN 1992 & Prina Eccelle Gipton,  
and obit of Eunice Elyah U who d 3 FEB 1985

I. James U, Jr - Head of class

A. Alfred U

i. James Calvin U

a. Robert J. U b. MAY 1876

i. Natho G. U b. 14 SEP 1896 & 2 MAY 1897

ii. Odie U b. SEP 1898 - never md - was  
deaf & dumb - lived at Castalia.

iii. Eunice Elyah U b. ca 1920 & 3 FEB 1985

↳ md Dorene P -

Three  
grandchildren  
at his death

(I) Tony U - lived in Zelton 1985

(II) Betty U - " " " "

[vs Harry Thomas Cleland, Sr?] ← md - - Crocker

i. Jack U - of Franklinton, NC (1985)

ii. Ruysh U - of High Falls, NC (1985)

iii. Pearl U - of Lenoir, NC (1985)

md - - Bell

iiii. Fannie U - of Lenoir, NC -  
still single 1985.

v. Estelle U - of Lenoir, NC (1985)

md - - Taylor

② Re BCU see obit of her mother TONY RAY U who d. 3 APR 2011

He was survived by his sister Betty U Pollard [so assume  
she md (2nd) - - POLLARD. [She md (1st) Harry Thomas Cleland, Sr -  
Their only child was named HTC, for Harry Thomas U depend-  
ing on whether you look at the Father or Mother Records. The  
son went by Upchurch & his children had the last  
name Upchurch.

③ Input from RPU Call 26 MAR 2009 to Simon NMN Roger

△ Ennis Elyah U had only two children and Simon knows of only one grandchild not three as his club  
 △ stated. His son Toney U went to Vietnam and came back to marry a divorcee -- (Wilson) Carter. She and Toney had no children. Toney lives in Wake Co, NC.

Ennis had a daughter <sup>△</sup> Betty Carol U. She married  
 △ Harry Thomas Cleland, Sr and they had a son <sup>△</sup> Harry Thomas Cleland, Jr b 20 DEC 1968 (Franklin Co, NC). This family did not work out well and Harry, Jr soon moved in with his GF Ennis and changed his name to <sup>△</sup> Harry Thomas Upchurch and his genealogy Upchurch all his adult life [Note that Harry Jr appears in birth records as both Upchurch & Cleland]  
 So Harry Thomas U is the one who submitted the photo of his GF Ennis to The Franklin Co, NC Heritage Book (Article 421). He is the Deputy Sheriff and is a preacher Simon knows him.

Simon reports that Toney U lives near the Cree Woods section of Wake Co, NC and has a severe drinking problem.



BETTY CAROL U

PG 3

XID-37727

④ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN CO - FAT = UPCHURCH  
PART 3 1938 - 1968

|                             |             |        |          |                             |                        |
|-----------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Upchurch                    | 17 Sep 1938 |        | Franklin | Eugene Colemon Upchurch     | Melba Lee Batchelor    |
| Upchurch                    | 17 Jul 1939 |        | Franklin | Junie Upchurch              | Rosa Gay Stallings     |
| Upchurch                    | 2 Nov 1939  |        | Franklin | Nathaniel Upchurch          | Mary Louise Privette   |
| Upchurch                    | 1 Feb 1941  |        | Franklin | Linwood D Upchurch          | Nannie Q Andrews       |
| Yvonne Jacquin Upchurch     | 5 Jun 1941  |        | Franklin | Jack Upchurch               | Christine Denton       |
| Jimmie Wayne Upchurch       | 22 Jul 1941 |        | Franklin | Jimmie N Upchurch           | Louise Privette        |
| Upchurch                    | 26 Sep 1941 |        | Franklin | Junie Upchurch              | Rosa Stallings         |
| Upchurch                    | 15 Feb 1942 |        | Franklin | Richmond Upchurch           | Elizabeth Bowden       |
| Patricia Anne Upchurch      | 29 Oct 1943 |        | Franklin | Richard Berkley Upchurch    | Ruby Parrish           |
| Upchurch                    | 6 Sep 1944  |        | Franklin | Jack Upchurch               | Christine Denton       |
| Upchurch                    | 20 Oct 1944 |        | Franklin | Jimmie N Upchurch           | Louise Privett         |
| Upchurch                    | 6 Jul 1945  |        | Franklin | W Richmond Upchurch         | Elizabeth Bowden       |
| Ronnie Upchurch             | 31 Mar 1947 |        | Franklin | Milton Upchurch             | Mozelle Virginia Tant  |
| Betty Carol Upchurch        | 12 Aug 1947 |        | Franklin | Ennis Elijah Upchurch       | Marian Dorene Pearce   |
| Shirley Jean Upchurch       | 28 Feb 1948 |        | Franklin | Calvin Jack Upchurch        | Laura Christine Denton |
| Upchurch                    | 24 Jul 1949 |        | Franklin | E E Upchurch                | Dorene Pearce          |
| Elizabeth Irene Upchurch    | 14 Feb 1944 |        | Franklin | W Richmond Upchurch         | Elizabeth Boone        |
| Steve Alex Upchurch         | 6 Sep 1950  |        | Franklin | W Richmond Upchurch         | Elizabeth Bowden       |
| Donnie Richard Upchurch     | 10 Aug 1951 |        | Franklin | Milton Upchurch             | Mozelle Va Tant        |
| Connie Jane Upchurch        | 15 May 1953 |        | Franklin | Multon Upchurch             | Mozelle Virginia Tant  |
| Farron Jerome Upchurch      | 21 May 1954 |        | Franklin | Oscar Badger Upchurch       | Margierene Lamm        |
| Gary Daniel Upchurch        | 18 Jul 1954 |        | Franklin | William Daniel Upchurch     | Julie Ann Sykes        |
| Donna Carol Upchurch        | 25 Mar 1955 |        | Franklin | Calvin Jackson Upchurch     | Laura Shristine Denton |
| Randy Nathaniel Upchurch    | 6 Jul 1957  |        | Franklin | Jimmie Nathaniel Upchurch   | Mary Louise Privette   |
| Sonya Juanita Upchurch      | 3 Sep 1959  |        | Franklin | Rex D Upchurch              | Wa L?? Lambert         |
| Bonnie Gale Upchurch        | 29 Jun 1954 |        | Franklin | Upchurch                    | Sally Mae Dunston      |
| Kenneth Austin Upchurch     | 30 Jun 1961 | Male   | Franklin | Rex Delano Upchurch         | Wanda Loriane Lambert  |
| Barbara Jean Upchurch       | 20 Aug 1961 | Female | Franklin | Douglas Lee Upchurch        | Rada Ann Bell          |
| Theresa Yvonne Upchurch     | 5 Dec 1961  | Female | Franklin | Jerry Wayne Upchurch        | Cecelia Ann Oneal      |
| Kathy Lynn Upchurch         | 25 Jun 1963 | Female | Franklin | Jimmy Wayne Upchurch        | Donna Pattie Joyner    |
| Sharon Maureen Upchurch     | 12 Nov 1963 | Female | Franklin | Rex Delano Upchurch         | Wanda Lorine Lambert   |
| Robert Neil Upchurch        | 8 Feb 1965  | Male   | Franklin | Jerry Wayne Upchurch        | Cecelia Anne Oneill    |
| George Madison Upchurch Jr. | 24 May 1966 | Male   | Franklin | George Madison Upchurch, SR | Shirley Rose Dorsey    |
| Michael Wayne Upchurch      | 16 Sep 1966 | Male   | Franklin | Jerry Wayne Upchurch        | Cecelia Ann Oneal      |
| Lisa Michele Upchurch       | 10 Aug 1968 | Female | Franklin | Ted Cole Upchurch           | Judy Faye Mullen       |
| Harry Thomas Upchurch       | 20 Dec 1968 | Male   | Franklin | Harry Thomas Cleland        | Betty Carol Upchurch   |
| Michelle La Reece Upchurch  | 7 Dec 1967  | Female | Franklin | William Boyce Upchurch      | Cyrethia Doris Dorsey  |

BETTY CAROL U

PG 4

XID-37727

⑤ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN CO - FAT - UPCHURCH  
PART 3 1938 - 1968

|                               |             |        |          |                           |                        |
|-------------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|---------------------------|------------------------|
| Upchurch                      | 17 Sep 1938 |        | Franklin | Eugene Colemon Upchurch   | Melba Lee Batchelor    |
| Upchurch                      | 17 Jul 1939 |        | Franklin | Junie Upchurch            | Rosa Gay Stallings     |
| Upchurch                      | 2 Nov 1939  |        | Franklin | Nathaniel Upchurch        | Mary Louise Privette   |
| Upchurch                      | 1 Feb 1941  |        | Franklin | Linwood D Upchurch        | Nannie Q Andrews       |
| Yvonne Jacquin Upchurch       | 5 Jun 1941  |        | Franklin | Jack Upchurch             | Christine Denton       |
| Jimmie Wayne Upchurch         | 22 Jul 1941 |        | Franklin | Jimmie N Upchurch         | Louise Privette        |
| Upchurch                      | 26 Sep 1941 |        | Franklin | Junie Upchurch            | Rosa Stallings         |
| Upchurch                      | 15 Feb 1942 |        | Franklin | Richmond Upchurch         | Elizabeth Bowden       |
| Patricia Anne Upchurch        | 29 Oct 1943 |        | Franklin | Richard Berkley Upchurch  | Ruby Parrish           |
| Upchurch                      | 6 Sep 1944  |        | Franklin | Jack Upchurch             | Christine Denton       |
| Upchurch                      | 20 Oct 1944 |        | Franklin | Jimmie N Upchurch         | Louise Privett         |
| Upchurch                      | 6 Jul 1945  |        | Franklin | W Richmond Upchurch       | Elizabeth Bowden       |
| Ronnie Upchurch               | 31 Mar 1947 |        | Franklin | Milton Upchurch           | Mozelle Virginia Tant  |
| <u>Betty Carol Upchurch</u> ↑ | 12 Aug 1947 |        | Franklin | Ennis Elijah Upchurch     | Marian Dorene Pearce   |
| Shirley Jean Upchurch         | 28 Feb 1948 |        | Franklin | Calvin Jack Upchurch      | Laura Christine Denton |
| Upchurch                      | 24 Jul 1949 |        | Franklin | E E Upchurch              | Dorene Pearce          |
| Elizabeth Irene Upchurch      | 14 Feb 1944 |        | Franklin | W Richmond Upchurch       | Elizabeth Boone        |
| Steve Alex Upchurch           | 6 Sep 1950  |        | Franklin | W Richmond Upchurch       | Elizabeth Bowden       |
| Donnie Richard Upchurch       | 10 Aug 1951 |        | Franklin | Milton Upchurch           | Mozelle Va Tant        |
| Connie Jane Upchurch          | 15 May 1953 |        | Franklin | Multon Upchurch           | Mozelle Virginia Tant  |
| Farron Jerome Upchurch        | 21 May 1954 |        | Franklin | Oscar Badger Upchurch     | Margierene Lamm        |
| Gary Daniel Upchurch          | 18 Jul 1954 |        | Franklin | William Daniel Upchurch   | Julie Ann Sykes        |
| Donna Carol Upchurch          | 25 Mar 1955 |        | Franklin | Calvin Jackson Upchurch   | Laura Shristine Denton |
| Randy Nathaniel Upchurch      | 6 Jul 1957  |        | Franklin | Jimmie Nathaniel Upchurch | Mary Louise Privette   |
| Sonya Juanita Upchurch        | 3 Sep 1959  |        | Franklin | Rex D Upchurch            | Wa L?? Lambert         |
| Bonnie Gale Upchurch          | 29 Jun 1954 |        | Franklin | Upchurch                  | Sally Mae Dunston      |
| Kenneth Austin Upchurch       | 30 Jun 1961 | Male   | Franklin | Rex Delano Upchurch       | Wanda Loriane Lambert  |
| Barbara Jean Upchurch         | 20 Aug 1961 | Female | Franklin | Douglas Lee Upchurch      | Rada Ann Bell          |
| Theresa Yvonne Upchurch       | 5 Dec 1961  | Female | Franklin | Jerry Wayne Upchurch      | Cecelia Ann Oneal      |
| Kathy Lynn Upchurch           | 25 Jun 1963 | Female | Franklin | Jimmy Wayne Upchurch      | Donna Pattie Joyner    |
| Sharon Maureen Upchurch       | 12 Nov 1963 | Female | Franklin | Rex Delano Upchurch       | Wanda Lorine Lambert   |
| Robert Neil Upchurch          | 8 Feb 1965  | Male   | Franklin | Jerry Wayne Upchurch      | Cecelia Anne Oneill    |
| George Madison Upchurch Jr.   | 24 May 1966 | Male   | Franklin | George Madison Upchurch   | 56 Shirley Rose Dorsey |
| Michael Wayne Upchurch        | 16 Sep 1966 | Male   | Franklin | Jerry Wayne Upchurch      | Cecelia Ann Oneal      |
| Lisa Michele Upchurch         | 10 Aug 1968 | Female | Franklin | Ted Cole Upchurch         | Judy Faye Mullen       |
| Harry Thomas Upchurch         | 20 Dec 1968 | Male   | Franklin | Harry Thomas Cleland      | Betty Carol Upchurch   |
| Michelle La Reece Upchurch    | 7 Dec 1967  | Female | Franklin | William Boyce Upchurch    | Cyrethia Doris Dorsey  |

⑥ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN PART 33

|                          |             |        |          |                        |                              |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bettie Perry Parrish     | 27 Apr 1928 |        | Franklin | Cleacy R Parrish       | Lillian Upchurch             |
| Max Archibald Parrish    | 4 Feb 1926  |        | Franklin | C R Parrish            | Lillian Upchurch             |
| Henry Williams           | 23 May 1927 |        | Franklin | Alford Williams        | Emna Upchurch                |
| Johnson                  | 27 Feb 1928 |        | Franklin | Edgar Johnson          | Edna M Upchurch              |
| Johnson                  | 25 May 1930 |        | Franklin | Edgar Johnson          | Edna M Upchurch              |
| Williams                 | 26 Apr 1930 |        | Franklin | Alfrid Williams        | Emna Upchurch                |
| Pettiford                | 13 Mar 1931 |        | Franklin | Hastley Pettiford      | Berma Upchurch               |
| Bell                     | 7 May 1939  |        | Franklin | George Burbon Bell     | Pearl Upchurch               |
| Bell                     | 19 Mar 1943 |        | Franklin | G B Bell Sr.           | Pearl Upchurch               |
| Sallie Rochelle Spivey   | 11 Feb 1943 |        | Franklin | Glendy Wood Spivey     | Essie Upchurch               |
| Perry                    | 23 Feb 1941 |        | Franklin | Westley Vernon Perry   | Irene E Upchurch             |
| Betty Jean Perry         | 27 Sep 1937 |        | Franklin | Wesley B Perry         | Irene Upchurch               |
| Danny Cole Perry         | 20 Jan 1952 |        | Franklin | Wesley Vernon Perry    | Irene Eliz Upchurch          |
| Ronnie Vernon Perry      | 5 Aug 1953  |        | Franklin | Wesley Vernon Perry    | Irene Elizabeth Upchurch     |
| Harry Thomas Upchurch    | 20 Dec 1968 | Male   | Franklin | Harry Thomas Cleland   | <u>Betty Carol Upchurch</u>  |
| Tom Christopher Duke     | 24 Nov 1965 |        | Franklin | Ernest Lee Duke        | Florence Jacqueline Upchurch |
| Joni Lea Privette        | 24 Feb 1961 | Female | Franklin | Elmo Franklin Privette | Bettie Rose Upchurch         |
| Lisa Rose Privette       | 22 Sep 1959 |        | Franklin | Elmo F Privette        | Betty R Upchurch             |
| Kevin Conley White       | 8 Aug 1958  |        | Franklin | Elton M White          | Yvonne C Upchurch            |
| Rhonda Michelle Duke     | 16 Feb 1962 |        | Franklin | Ernest Lee Duke        | Florence Jacqueline Upchurch |
| Larry Gene Dupree II,    | 29 Nov 1966 |        | Franklin | Larry Gene Dupree      | Patricia Doris Upchurch      |
| Harry Thomas Cleland Jr. | 20 Dec 1968 |        | Franklin | Harry Thomas Cleland   | <u>Betty Carol Upchurch</u>  |
| Daphne Renee Richardson  | 21 Jun 1969 |        | Franklin | Thomas Richardson      | Lou Ella Upchurch            |

⑦ From R.P.U. Profile System - 12 APR 2011

I. Ennis Elizabeth s/o Robert J. U of the James U, I/Alfred U  
 Subclass - James Calvin U Fine

A. Tony Ray U 1949-2011

△ B. Betty Carol U 1947 -

md (1st) Harry Thomas Cleland, Sr

△ md (2nd) About 1986 (?) Leroy Frank Pollard Jr  
 20 APR 1932 ( Johnston Co, NC) & 17 SEP 2006  
 (Wake Co, NC) (Bur. Bethlehem Baptist Ch. Cem.,

△ Wake Co, NC) s/o Frank Pollard & Mildred Sandeford.

1. Harry Thomas Cleland, Jr b 20 DEC 1968  
 (Franklin Co, NC). [Name later changed

△ to Harry Thomas U - but there are  
 birth records for both names ?? - RPD

△ md 29 OCT 1984 (Wake Co, NC) Jennifer

Ann Murray b 24 OCT 1984 (Wake Co, NC)

△ a. Kathleen U

△ b. Rachel U

BETTY CHARLENE  
U

XID - 16746

① See It 25 NOV 1981 Donald Eugene U DRPH

I. <sup>IRA</sup> ~~Asie~~ U - b 1840 1/2 - brod SOTL

F. King Marshall U b 1868

5. Clifton Woodrow U Sr b 1918 (AR)  
md 5 times

a. Betty U - over in GA

② See It 8 FEB 1982 Donald Eugene U DRPH

Betty Charlene U b 1940 (Tampa, AR) <sup>1957 (Tampa, FL)</sup> md Donald

R. Hargrove. They had issue

1. Donna Ray Hargrove b 1959 Tampa, FL

2. Howard Hargrove b 1965 Tampa FL

[Ira W. U was son of David Philip U b<sup>ca</sup> 1812]

① See Cemetery Records Owen Co, TN - Fellowship Cem.

I. Cletis Elmer U, Sr [yda George U / Joseph U  
 Sublam - Army Granville U Line] b. 20 DEC 1904 (TN)  
 d. 10 OCT 1960 ( ) (Bur. - Fellowship Cem, Owen Co, TN)  
 m. ( ) SARAH LORETTA DANIELS b. 19 FEB 1907 ( )  
 d. JAN 1989 ( ) (BUR - ASHUS), daughter of JOHN  
 DANIELS & AMANDA CLABORN

A. BETTY DEAN U b. 19 SEP 1935 ( ) d. 19 SEP 1935  
 ( ) (BUR - AS FAT)

B. JOHNNIE EMMAGENE U { Referenced in  
 Fellowship Cemetery Records - not  
 necessarily buried there }

BETTY E

BETTY E

U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG ②⑥

| Certifi | Child      |          | County    | Mother |          | DY        | MO | YR |    |      |     |
|---------|------------|----------|-----------|--------|----------|-----------|----|----|----|------|-----|
| 18783   | DUNLAP     | FELECIA  | ANDREA    | HARDN  | UPCHURCH | SHEILA    | R  | 12 | 5  | 1984 | 38  |
| 10203   | DUNLAP     | RUSSELL  | WAYNE COW | HARDN  | UPCHURCH | SHEILA    | R  | 18 | 3  | 1985 | 21  |
| 60711   | DUNNINGAM  | JOYCE    | B         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LEONA     |    | 10 | 12 | 1936 | 122 |
| 68917   | DUNNINGTON | BEANO    | G         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LEONA     |    | 22 | 5  | 1930 | 138 |
| 67461   | DUNNINGTON | COY      | L         | FYETE  | UPCHURCH | LEONA     |    | 27 | 9  | 1943 | 135 |
| 42841   | DUNNINGTON | PAUL     | P         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LEONA     |    | 21 | 7  | 1938 | 86  |
| 4406    | EARLYWINE  | DAMIEN   | LEE       |        | UPCHURCH | ELSIE     | S  | 27 | 1  | 1983 | 9   |
| 4307    | EARLYWINE  | MISTY    | DAWN      | MASON  | UPCHURCH | ELSIE     | S  | 8  | 1  | 1982 | 9   |
| 7078    | EDWARDS    | KAITLIN  | NICOLE    | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | ANITA     | G  | 6  | 2  | 1996 | 15  |
| 53493   | EISEMAN    | CHARLES  | C         | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | GENEVEE   |    | 8  | 10 | 1961 | 107 |
| 28017   | EISEMAN    | JOHN     | H         | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | GENEVEE   |    | 19 | 5  | 1960 | 57  |
| 54410   | ENGLISH    | JEFFREY  | WARREN    | WARRN  | UPCHURCH | MARY      | S  | 23 | 12 | 1973 | 109 |
| 43667   | ENGLISH    | KAREN    | S         | WARRN  | UPCHURCH | MARY      |    | 24 | 7  | 1960 | 88  |
| 42958   | FARRAR     | RICHARD  | ELDIE     | WARRN  | UPCHURCH | VIOLA     | C  | 10 | 11 | 1986 | 86  |
| 43292   | FOSTER     | JESSICA  | NICOLE    | CALWY  | UPCHURCH | SHEBRENDA |    | 22 | 9  | 1985 | 87  |
| 55986   | FOY        | ANTHONY  | QENZEL    | CRSTN  | UPCHURCH | GERALDINE |    | 20 | 11 | 1964 | 112 |
| 55622   | FOY        | CYNTHIA  | CANITTA   | CRSTN  | UPCHURCH | GERALDINE |    | 3  | 11 | 1963 | 112 |
| 19278   | FRANK      | CYNTHIA  | LYNN      | TAYLR  | UPCHURCH | MONEDA    | L  | 17 | 5  | 1995 | 39  |
| 46092   | FRANK      | EDDIE    | FEED      | TAYLR  | UPCHURCH | MONEDA    | L  | 25 | 11 | 1996 | 93  |
| 51166   | FRENCH     | ROBERT   | D         | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | LOU       |    | 17 | 7  | 1949 | 103 |
| 51165   | FRENCH     | SANDRA   | G         | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | LOU       |    | 17 | 7  | 1949 | 103 |
| 10787   | FROST      | BETTY    | J         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | ELLA      |    | 20 | 1  | 1924 | 22  |
| 36363   | GADDIS     | ALLEN    | KENT      | TAYLR  | UPCHURCH | BETTY     | E  | 7  | 7  | 1964 | 73  |
| 35023   | GADDIS     | SHERRY   | L         | TAYLR  | UPCHURCH | BETTY     |    | 26 | 7  | 1967 | 71  |
| 37536   | GEHRING    | BARRY    | LYNN      | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | JUANITA   |    | 27 | 7  | 1962 | 76  |
| 52430   | GEHRING    | GERRY    | R         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | JUANITA   |    | 10 | 10 | 1956 | 105 |
| 32324   | GEHRING    | MICHAEL  | TODD      | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | JUANITA   |    | 3  | 8  | 1973 | 65  |
| 21850   | GEHRING    | PAMALA   | A         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | JUANITA   |    | 25 | 4  | 1959 | 44  |
| 39474   | GIBSON     | ALAN     | BRETT     | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | LOIS      | J  | 1  | 9  | 1981 | 79  |
| 19518   | GIBSON     | CHARLES  | D         | MOCRY  | UPCHURCH | DORTHY    |    | 28 | 2  | 1947 | 40  |
| 169     | GIBSON     | JOSEPH   | JACKSON   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | LOIS      | J  | 5  | 1  | 1986 | 1   |
| 12978   | GIBSON     | PATRICIA | F         | MOCRY  | UPCHURCH | DOROTHY   |    | 10 | 3  | 1950 | 26  |
| 50090   | GIBSON     | SHEILA   | D         | MOCRY  | UPCHURCH | DOROTHY   |    | 20 | 9  | 1957 | 101 |
| 59602   | GREENWELL  | DONALD   | E         | DAVES  | UPCHURCH | NANCY     |    | 13 | 10 | 1948 | 120 |
| 45344   | GREENWELL  | WILLIAM  | T         | DAVES  | UPCHURCH | NANCY     |    | 21 | 8  | 1950 | 91  |
| 34075   | GREGORY    | BOBBY    | K         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JUNE      |    | 26 | 5  | 1942 | 69  |

① See #A 11 NOV 1999 Leslie Freeman U D N A U

I. John Freeman U of the George U / Shadrack U  
Subdan - Hiram U Line

A. Laura Eulas U

i. Charles Arthur U. Four of his 5 children  
are depicted below (12, 13, 14, 15)

12. TEDDY ARTHUR<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born June 23, 1939 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. He married GLENNA CAROL MCFARLAND October 19, 1955 in Green Co. Ky.. She was born February 11, 1941 in Green Co. KY.

Children of TEDDY UPCHURCH and GLENNA MCFARLAND are:

- 33. i. GLENNA FAYE<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH, b. August 31, 1967, Green Co. KY.
- 34. ii. MONICA RAYE UPCHURCH, b. February 04, 1974.

13. BETTY ETHEL<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born April 14, 1942 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. She married (1) ? GADDIS. She married (2) KEVIN JOHNS October 20, 1989 in Gatlinburg, Tn.. He was born July 22, 1960 in Taylor co. Ky.

Children of BETTY UPCHURCH and KEVIN JOHNS are:

- 35. i. ALLEN KENT<sup>13</sup> GADDIS, b. July 07, 1964, Campbellsville, Ky.
- ii. SHERRY LYNN GADDIS, b. July 26, 1967, Campsville, Ky; m. LARRY BOWEN, March 25, 1988, Gatlinburg, TN.; b. October 16, 1962, Campsville, Ky.

14. BRENDA EULAS<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born May 13, 1943 in Clinton Co. Kentucky. She married REV. JAMES LOY March 01, 1962 in Campsville, KY. He was born August 18, 1940 in Adair Co. Ky..

Children of BRENDA UPCHURCH and REV. LOY are:

- 36. i. LADONNA<sup>13</sup> LOY, b. September 01, 1966, Gainsville, GA..
- 37. ii. CHARLES LOY, b. March 15, 1974, Scottville, Ky.

15. REED FARREL<sup>12</sup> UPCHURCH (CHARLES "ARTHUR"<sup>11</sup>, EULAS LAURA<sup>10</sup>, JOHN FREEMAN<sup>9</sup>, MOSES MARION<sup>8</sup>, HIRAM<sup>7</sup>, SHADRACK<sup>6</sup>, GEORGE<sup>5</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>4</sup>, JAMES<sup>3</sup>, RICHARD<sup>2</sup>, MICHAEL<sup>1</sup>) was born March 14, 1947 in New Castle, IN Herry Co.. He married LINDA MATTINGLY June 03, 1978 in Brandridge Co., KY.. She was born November 11, 1955 in Grayson Co. Ky..

Children of REED UPCHURCH and LINDA MATTINGLY are:

- i. MARCELLA DENSIE<sup>13</sup> UPCHURCH, b. October 09, 1972.
- 38. ii. FARREL ARTHUR NEAL UPCHURCH, b. August 08, 1977, Louisville, Ky..
- 39. iii. MONEDA LYNN UPCHURCH, b. November 19, 1978.



② From: John Ramsey - Wayne Co, KY

I. John Freeman U of the George U / Shadrach U Subclass  
- Niram U Link

A. Laura Eulas U

1. Edna Loren U b 12 JAN 1916 md 25 MAY 1935

Walter York

a. Teddy Walter York b 25 MAY 1936 Md ( ) ---

i. Teddy York

ii. Debbie York

iii. Sandy York

2. Charles Arthur U b 17 JUN 1918 Md Sarah Evelyn

Neal b 15 MAR 1921

a. Teddy U b 23 JUN 1939

b. Eddie U b 11 MAR 1941

c. Betty U b 14 APR 1942

d. Brenda U b 13 MAY 1943

e. Reid U b 14 MAR 1947

BETTY F

U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN  
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG ②

| Certifi | Child      |           | County   | Mother         | DY       | MO | YR |             |
|---------|------------|-----------|----------|----------------|----------|----|----|-------------|
| 17695   | GREGORY    | BOBBY     | R        | WAYNE UPCHURCH | LOU      | 23 | 3  | 1941 36     |
| 19042   | GREGORY    | DORIS     | F        | WAYNE UPCHURCH | JUNE     | 20 | 3  | 1944 39     |
| 33947   | GREGORY    | JACOB     | TYLER    | PLSKI UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | 18 | 8  | 1991 68     |
| 32655   | GREGORY    | JAMES     | L        | WAYNE UPCHURCH | JUNE     | 30 | 5  | 1949 66     |
| 27717   | GREGORY    | JOHN      | THOMAS   | PLSKI UPCHURCH | VIRGINIA | A  | 2  | 7 1994 56   |
| 28480   | GREGORY    | WILLARD   | B        | WAYNE UPCHURCH | JUNE     | 24 | 3  | 1947 57     |
| 1469    | GREGSON    | SHIRLEY   | A        | DAVES UPCHURCH | ILA      | 5  | 1  | 1947 3      |
| 64751   | GUFFEY     | ELETA     | E        | CLNTN UPCHURCH | LOVETA   | 8  | 12 | 1945 130    |
| 31978   | GUFFEY     | JESSE     | D        | CLNTN UPCHURCH | IRENE    | 12 | 7  | 1952 64     |
| 43315   | GUFFEY     | RITA      | S        | CLNTN UPCHURCH | LOVETA   | 14 | 6  | 1943 87     |
| 73523   | GUFFEY     | WILLIAM   | L        | CLNTN UPCHURCH | IRENE    | 31 | 12 | 1950 148    |
| 50344   | HADLEY     | PHILLIP   | BRUCE    | ADAIR UPCHURCH | ALICE    | M  | 26 | 11 1969 101 |
| 49182   | HALL       | HAGAN     | ARTHUR   | HARDN UPCHURCH | MONICA   | R  | 22 | 12 1998 99  |
| 69138   | HANCOCK    | ELDON     | C        | WAYNE UPCHURCH | NONA     | 14 | 12 | 1923 139    |
| 24341   | HANCOCK    | HERMIT    | H        | WAYNE UPCHURCH | NONA     | 14 | 5  | 1932 49     |
| 37147   | HANCOCK    | KENNETH   |          | WAYNE UPCHURCH | NONA     | 1  | 7  | 1922 75     |
| 24506   | HARPER     | STANLEY   |          | JEFFN UPCHURCH | EARLINE  | 9  | 5  | 1959 50     |
| 59116   | HARRIS     | JERRY     | W        | CMPBL UPCHURCH | RUBY     | 7  | 11 | 1956 119    |
| 44238   | HARRIS     | PATTY     | A        | CMPBL UPCHURCH | RUBY     | 13 | 9  | 1952 89     |
| 49847   | HARRIS     | RICHARD   | LEE      | CMPBL UPCHURCH | RUBY     | E  | 9  | 9 1962 100  |
| 29287   | HENSON     | SAVANNAH  | FAYE     | SHLBY UPCHURCH | CAMMIE   | L  | 6  | 7 1998 59   |
| 33300   | HOE        | THALLY    | E        | WAYNE UPCHURCH | LULA     | 18 | 6  | 1921 67     |
| 73519   | HOLT       | CONNIE    | J        | CLNTN UPCHURCH | BETTY    | 13 | 12 | 1950 148    |
| 60521   | HOOPER     | ODIE      | O        | WAYNE UPCHURCH | EFFIE    | 4  | 11 | 1925 122    |
| 50729   | HUDDLESTON | ANNA      | J        | CLNTN UPCHURCH | SALLIE   | 16 | 7  | 1925 102    |
| 23858   | HUDDLESTON | ELVIN     |          | CLNTN UPCHURCH | SALLIE   | 20 | 6  | 1923 48     |
| 43344   | HUFFAKER   | DONNA     | MELISSA  | PLSKI UPCHURCH | BETTY    | F  | 16 | 8 1965 87   |
| 49054   | HUFFAKER   | PRISCILLA | LEE      | PLSKI UPCHURCH | BETTY    | F  | 29 | 10 1968 99  |
| 6948    | HUGHES     | DYLAN     | EDWARD   | PLSKI UPCHURCH | SHIRLEY  | M  | 30 | 1 1998 14   |
| 28129   | HUGHES     | TIARA     | BRIANA   | PLSKI UPCHURCH | MARCIE   | L  | 1  | 7 1997 57   |
| 54342   | HUNTER     | LINDA     | C        | CLNTN UPCHURCH | OPAL     | 19 | 8  | 1944 109    |
| 10779   | HUNTER     | NORMA     | D        | CLNTN UPCHURCH | OPAL     | 23 | 3  | 1946 22     |
| 24047   | HURD       | CHELSEY   | MADISON  | PLSKI UPCHURCH | MARTHA   | L  | 18 | 6 1998 49   |
| 11019   | HURD       | JADE      | DANIELLE | PLSKI UPCHURCH | MARTHA   | L  | 23 | 3 1997 23   |
| 32641   | HURD       | JAMES     | CODY     | MASON UPCHURCH | MARTHA   | L  | 15 | 8 1990 66   |
| 19109   | HUTCHINSON | MATTHEW   | SCOTT    | PLSKI UPCHURCH | VALERIE  | L  | 20 | 5 1995 39   |

BETTY F

U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑥

| Certif | Child's name      |          | MO | DY | YR   | County | Mother     |         | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex    |
|--------|-------------------|----------|----|----|------|--------|------------|---------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|--------|
| 18235  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | S        | 4  | 10 | 1934 | WAYNE  | DENNY      | ARRTHA  |        |        | 9    | 37   |        | 1934   |
| 37307  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | F        | 7  | 5  | 1937 | WAYNE  | MORRIA     | ONA     |        |        | 9    | 75   |        | 1937   |
| 61889  | UPCHURCH BEVERLY  | LYNN     | 12 | 18 | 1963 | CMBLD  | WRAY       | LILLIE  | 1963   | 12     | 124  | B    | 1963   | 2 20   |
| 70828  | UPCHURCH BEVERLY  | GWEN     | 12 | 23 | 1962 | WAYNE  | HAMMOND    | MARY    | 1963   | 1      | 142  | I    | 1962   | 2 3    |
| 38369  | UPCHURCH BILL     | B        | 8  | 10 | 1931 | WAYNE  | BLEVINS    | MARGIE  |        |        | 9    | 77   |        | 1931   |
| 4266   | UPCHURCH BILLIE   | H        | 2  | 4  | 1948 | CLNTN  | MARTIN     | RUBY    |        |        |      | 9    |        | 1948 9 |
| 27126  | UPCHURCH BILLIE   |          | 6  | 6  | 1937 | WAYNE  | SLAGLE     | GIRTIE  |        |        | 9    | 55   |        | 1937   |
| 70119  | UPCHURCH BILLIE   | L        | 9  | 22 | 1947 | WAYNE  | PIERCY     | EVA     |        |        |      | 141  |        | 1947 9 |
| 48046  | UPCHURCH BLANCHE  | V        | 8  | 25 | 1941 | MCCRK  | DISHMAN    | MINNIE  |        |        |      | 97   |        | 1941 9 |
| 37306  | UPCHURCH BOBBIE   | R        | 7  | 5  | 1937 | WAYNE  | MORRIA     | OME     |        |        | 9    | 75   |        | 1937   |
| 57656  | UPCHURCH BOBBIE   | S        | 10 | 14 | 1961 | BRECK  | MILLER     | THERESA |        |        |      | 116  |        | 1961 9 |
| 86745  | UPCHURCH BOBBIE   | G        | 12 | 21 | 1947 | WAYNE  | BRAKE      | VELA    |        |        |      | 174  |        | 1947 9 |
| 38545  | UPCHURCH BOBBY    | RAY      | 9  | 23 | 1972 | PLSKI  | BATES      | MARY    | 1972   | 10     | 78   | S    | 1972   | 1 2    |
| 39417  | UPCHURCH BOBBY    | GALE     | 10 | 4  | 1972 | BRECK  | ROBERTS    | NAOMI   | 1972   | 10     | 79   | S    | 1972   | 1 13   |
| 71825  | UPCHURCH BOBBY    | J        | 9  | 19 | 1951 | WAYNE  | GUFFEY     | ARZELLA |        |        |      | 144  |        | 1951 9 |
| 10266  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   | L        | 3  | 17 | 1931 | CLNTN  | BURRIS     | ELVA    |        |        | 9    | 21   |        | 1931   |
| 11792  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   | G        | 1  | 30 | 1925 | CLNTN  | MCKINLEY   | IDA     |        |        |      | 24   |        | 1925 9 |
| 22685  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   | J        | 4  | 19 | 1937 | WAYNE  | KENNEDY    | BEDA    |        |        | 9    | 46   |        | 1937   |
| 53259  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   |          | 10 | 12 | 1927 | WAYNE  | ABBOTT     | RUBIE   |        |        |      | 107  |        | 1927 9 |
| 56397  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   | B        | 7  | 1  | 1925 | RUSEL  | BROWN      | MARY    |        |        |      | 113  |        | 1943 9 |
| 90453  | UPCHURCH BONNIE   | JEWEL    | 12 | 28 | 1935 | WAYNE  | SLAGLE     | MOLLIE  | 1992   | 2      | 184  |      | 1992   | 26 3   |
| 33896  | UPCHURCH BRADLEY  | THOMAS   | 7  | 29 | 1991 | PLSKI  | LUELLEN    | DONNA   | 1991   | 8      | 68   | J    | 1991   | 1 8    |
| 5293   | UPCHURCH BRANDON  | RYAN     | 2  | 11 | 1979 | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH   | AUTUMN  | 1979   | 2      | 11   | L    | 1979   | 1 20   |
| 38791  | UPCHURCH BRANDON  | OAK      | 9  | 12 | 1985 | PLSKI  | COWAN      | WILMA   | 1985   | 10     | 78   | J    | 1985   | 1 8    |
| 8490   | UPCHURCH BRENDA   | SUE      | 3  | 16 | 1965 | CLNTN  | BEATY      | GLENDA  | 1965   | 3      | 17   | R    | 1965   | 2 22   |
| 51454  | UPCHURCH BRENDA   | E        | 5  | 13 | 1943 | CLNTN  | NEAL       | SARAH   |        |        |      | 103  |        | 1943 9 |
| 54271  | UPCHURCH BRENDA   | L        | 8  | 19 | 1939 | WAYNE  | CRABTREE   | LORENE  |        |        | 9    | 109  |        | 1939   |
| 23279  | UPCHURCH BRIANNA  | MASHEA   | 5  | 31 | 1994 | PLSKI  | CLARK      | MELISSA | 1994   | 6      | 47   | A    | 1994   | 2 6    |
| 17771  | UPCHURCH BRITANY  | AARON    | 5  | 6  | 1983 | PLSKI  | BROWN      | BEVERLY | 1983   | 5      | 36   | L    | 1983   | 2 13   |
| 29062  | UPCHURCH BRITTANY | NICOLE   | 6  | 29 | 1984 | MCCRK  | SCARBROUGH | NANCY   | 1984   | 7      | 59   | G    | 1984   | 2 31   |
| 39649  | UPCHURCH BRITTANY | NICOLE   | 9  | 22 | 1989 | PLSKI  | CLARK      | MELISSA | 1989   | 10     | 80   | A    | 1989   | 2 11   |
| 38119  | UPCHURCH BROOKE   | NICOLE   | 9  | 4  | 1981 | PLSKI  | WALLEN     | PHYLLIS | 1981   | 9      | 77   | A    | 1981   | 2 17   |
| 33275  | UPCHURCH BROOKLYN | DAWNYALE | 9  | 6  | 1988 | PLSKI  | ROBINSON   | ANITA   | 1988   | 9      | 67   | F    | 1988   | 2 16   |
| 92705  | UPCHURCH BUEL     | E        | 3  | 13 | 1924 | CLNTN  | CRAFT      | OLLIE   |        |        |      | 196  |        | 1955 9 |
| 22740  | UPCHURCH CALVIN   | B        | 12 | 30 | 1924 | WAYNE  | RAMSER     | LUCY    |        |        |      | 46   |        | 1925 9 |
| 11892  | UPCHURCH CAMMIE   | LYNN     | 3  | 7  | 1970 | BRECK  | ROBERTS    | SARAH   | 1970   | 4      | 24   | F    | 1970   | 2 13   |

BETTY FAYE U

XID- 24329

- ① Betty Faye U U 5 JUL 1937 (a twin of Bobby Ray U).  
and 1957 Don Huffaker song Dutchie Huffaker.  
Their 2 children: Donna Melissa Huffaker  
Priscilla Lee Huffaker  
Betty Fayell was dau of Miriam U & of  
George / Shadrach U dau (29, pg 117).

① See ltr 21 OCT 1993 Irene Olive U to RPU

I. Barbee Menitt U b 23 DEC 1903 (NC) d AUG 1978 (NC)  
son of William Fulden U of the Moore U/Puffin  
U Subclan - John P. U Line md 8 APR 1927  
Jerry Wagoner

A. Barbee Fulden U b 3 FEB 1929

B. William Fletcher U b 18 DEC 1930 d OCT 1993

C. Elmo Wagoner U b 3 NOV 1932

D. Dwight Menitt U b 22 SEP 1937

E. Betty Helen U ↑ b 25 OCT 1939

F. Gerald Lynn U b 2 MAY 1942

G. Mark Canada U b 11 AUG 1944 d 3 JAN 1945  
or 3 JAN 1946

H. Max Elton U b 5 OCT 1948

I. Mary S U b 5 OCT 1948 (Presumed twin  
who died young)

This information from the bible of  
William Fulden U

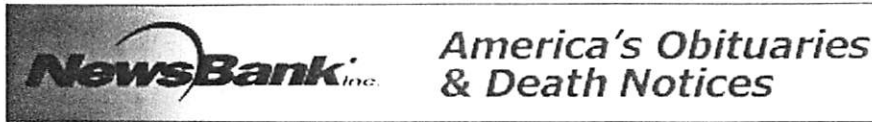
When William Fletcher U became ill in 1976 Social  
Services located his sister (BH U ↑) in Rocky Mount, NC

② Western Wake Herald WED 2 JAN 1991 Apex, NC

Visiting friends in the area on  
Christmas eve were three members  
of the Barbee, Upchurch family,  
Dwight and Betty Upchurch of  
Georgia, Helen Long of Rocky  
Mount and Jerry Upchurch from  
Texas.

→ see BETTY HELEN U ↑

③ Obituary Download 8 MAR 2008 by Jenna Fawcett for RPU



Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)  
Deceased: Betty Upchurch Long  
Date: December 15, 2003  
Salisbury NC United States

I. Barbee ment U s/o W<sup>m</sup> Fulton U  
of the John P. U line in the  
mass w/ Russell Subden  
A. Betty Helen U

Betty Upchurch Long BETTY HELEN U

SALISBURY -- Mrs. Long, 64, of 110 Polo Drive, Salisbury, died Sunday, December 14, 2003 at Wake Forest University Baptist Medical Center.

She was born October 25, 1939 in Apex, NC, the daughter of the late Lucy Wagoner Upchurch and Barbee Upchurch.

She was a graduate of the Apex High School and served in the US Air Force from 1958-1967. From 1967 until 1991 she was employed with the Hardee's Food System, Inc. in Rocky Mount, NC. She was a member of the Olive Chapel Baptist Church in Apex.

Mrs. Long was preceded in death by three brothers. [ACTUALLY 4 - 1 DIED AS AN INFANT - RPU]

Survivors include husband, Phant A. Long, brothers, Dwight Upchurch of Windsor, CA, Max Upchurch of Zebulon, NC and Gerald Upchurch of Austin, TX.

Funeral is 3 p.m. Wednesday at Summersett Memorial Chapel. The Rev. Mike Motley, Trading Ford Baptist Church and Rev. Jim Harris Memorial Baptist Church, Kannapolis will officiate. Burial will be in Rowan Memorial Park. Visitation will be from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at Summersett Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to the Trading Ford Baptist Church, 3600 Longs Ferry Road, Salisbury, NC 28146.

Section: Death Notice - Classified  
Copyright (c) 2003 The Charlotte Observer

① Upchurch story - by Oline Morgan - Pg 119

Betty Irene U is the dau of McKinley U, of the George U / Shadrach U Subclass - Joseph U Line & his (McKinley's) st wife. Betty b 1927

② See Sts 22 APR 1999 Sandra Kay Masengale to RPA Pg 12

Betty Irene U is md & had three children, all are developmentally challenged.

③ See Sts 19 JUN 1999 Eleanor Louise Baker to RPA - Pg 387

BEU b Wayne Co, KY

BETTY J

BETTY J

U

① WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR  
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3

| GROOM'S NAME     |      | 1          | BRIDE'S NAME        |      | 2            | M.G. COUNTY |     | 3   | MG DATE    |
|------------------|------|------------|---------------------|------|--------------|-------------|-----|-----|------------|
| NAME             | AGE  | CO.        | NAME                | AGE  | CO.          | NAME        | AGE | CO. | DATE       |
| GIBSON ALAN      | B 20 | CLINTON    | 0 UPCHURCH LOIS     | J 20 | CLINTON      | 0 CLINTON   |     |     | 5 13 78    |
| GREGORY JAMES    | P 51 |            | 2 UPCHURCH BETTY    | J 52 | WAYNE        | 2 WAYNE     |     |     | 8 3 1991   |
| GREGORY JEFFREY  | T 29 | WAYNE      | 1 UPCHURCH VIRGINIA | A 27 | BRECKINRIDGE | 0 WAYNE     |     |     | 1 20 1990  |
| GRIDER BILLY     | F 27 | RUSSELL    | 1 UPCHURCH JOY      | S 31 | RUSSELL      | 1 ADAIR     |     |     | 11 23 77   |
| HANCOCK CARLOS   |      | 55 CLINTON | 1 UPCHURCH DELIA    |      | 48 CLINTON   | 1 CLINTON   |     |     | 4 26 1986  |
| HELTON GLENNIS   | D 21 | MAGOFFIN   | 0 UPCHURCH AUTUMN   |      | 18 MAGOFFIN  | 0 MAGOFFIN  |     |     | 12 20 80   |
| HICKS BILLY      | J 21 |            | 1 UPCHURCH SHIRLEY  |      | 18           | 0           |     |     | 6 7 1997   |
| HOLLAR DANNY     | L 47 | ANDERSON   | 1 UPCHURCH BILLIE   | R 44 | FRANKLIN     | 2 ANDERSON  |     |     | 5 13 1995  |
| HUGHES ANDREW    | M 23 |            | 0 UPCHURCH HEATHER  | A 21 | WARREN       | 0 WARREN    |     |     | 9 1 1990   |
| HUGHES CHRSTPR   | G 17 | WAYNE      | 0 UPCHURCH MARCIE   | L 17 | WAYNE        | 0 WAYNE     |     |     | 1 3 1997   |
| HURD JOHN        | D 24 | WAYNE      | 1 UPCHURCH MARTHA   | L 23 | WAYNE        | 1 WAYNE     |     |     | 8 23 1993  |
| HUTCHINSON DON   | R 50 | WAYNE      | 2 UPCHURCH MIRANDA  | C 50 | WAYNE        | 1 WAYNE     |     |     | 4 4 1998   |
| HUTCHINSON GARRY | S 22 | WAYNE      | 0 UPCHURCH VALERIE  | L 23 | WAYNE        | 0 WAYNE     |     |     | 6 22 1991  |
| INGRAM MARTY     | D 29 | CHRISTIAN  | 0 UPCHURCH CAMMIE   | L 22 | SHELBY       | 0 SHELBY    |     |     | 6 6 1992   |
| JAMES PATRICK    | D 23 | DAVISS     | 0 UPCHURCH DANIELL  | D 21 | DAVISS       | 1 DAVISS    |     |     | 7 11 1998  |
| JOHNSON DAVID    | W 29 | FRANKLIN   | 2 UPCHURCH PAULA    | R 29 | FRANKLIN     | 1 FRANKLIN  |     |     | 8 24 1985  |
| JOHNSON WILLIAM  | A 51 | CAMPBELL   | 1 UPCHURCH JOYCE    | A 37 | CAMPBELL     | 1 CAMPBELL  |     |     | 12 4 81    |
| JONES GREGORY    | L 22 | MAGOFFIN   | 0 UPCHURCH SCARLET  | N 23 | MAGOFFIN     | 0 MAGOFFIN  |     |     | 8 13 83    |
| KIDD JEFF        | A 23 | MAGOFFIN   | 1 UPCHURCH L SHANN  |      | 18 MAGOFFIN  | 0 MAGOFFIN  |     |     | 3 12 1988  |
| KIEFER ROBERT    | M 29 | JEFFERSON  | 0 UPCHURCH LIBBY    | L 25 | JEFFERSON    | 1 JEFFERSON |     |     | 10 12 1990 |
| KING DAVID       | L 33 | PULASKI    | 1 UPCHURCH SHANNON  |      | 24 MAGOFFIN  | 1 MAGOFFIN  |     |     | 7 18 1993  |
| LAIR BOBBY       | J 26 | WAYNE      | 0 UPCHURCH TERRI    | L 26 | CLINTON      | 1 WAYNE     |     |     | 11 3 1991  |
| LATHAM MICHAEL   | E 23 | WAYNE      | 0 UPCHURCH RITA     | A 20 | WAYNE        | 0 WAYNE     |     |     | 1 3 84     |
| LEE JASON        | W 21 | JEFFERSON  | 0 UPCHURCH ERICA    | J 18 | JEFFERSON    | 0 JEFFERSON |     |     | 1 5 1990   |
| LINVILLE JAMES   | H 23 | ROBERTSON  | 0 UPCHURCH MARTHA   | L 19 | ROBERTSON    | 0 ROBERTSON |     |     | 5 6 1989   |
| LOWE CHRSTPR     | W 21 | WAYNE      | 0 UPCHURCH ANGELA   | M 19 | WAYNE        | 0 WAYNE     |     |     | 6 24 1995  |
| MARTIN DILLARD   | 73   |            | 2 UPCHURCH BETTY    | L 51 | WAYNE        | 1 WAYNE     |     |     | 12 24 1998 |
| MAUPIN HOWARD    | C 23 | CLINTON    | 0 UPCHURCH SUSAN    | F 25 | CLINTON      | 0 CLINTON   |     |     | 1 10 76    |
| MCCOY RONNIE     | T 28 | CALDWELL   | 2 UPCHURCH FELISHA  | Y 29 | CALDWELL     | 2 CALDWELL  |     |     | 9 9 1995   |
| MOON TRACY       | 17   | GREEN      | 0 UPCHURCH GLENDA   | 16   | GREEN        | 0 GREEN     |     |     | 2 17 84    |
| MOORE DOUGLAS    | E 42 | MARSHALL   | 1 UPCHURCH FAYETTA  | C 41 | MARSHALL     | 2 MARSHALL  |     |     | 2 4 83     |
| NIXON CALVIN     | L 21 | JEFFERSON  | 0 UPCHURCH LIZA     | M 22 | JEFFERSON    | 0 JEFFERSON |     |     | 6 11 1988  |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (52), (53)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE  
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.



BETTY J

4

① TX M g

|        |                      |    |                  |    |           |        |
|--------|----------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|--------|
| 078781 | BELLAMY<br>CHARLEY N | 38 | UPCHURCH BETTY J | 37 | 8/12/1970 | DALLAS |
|--------|----------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|--------|

BETTY J

U.

① FROM 1995 CD-ROM

|                           |                         |                  |               |              |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------|--------------|
| Upchurch B                | 105 N Park              | Breckenridge     | CO 80424      | 303-453-0196 |
| <u>Upchurch Betty J</u> ↑ | 900 Garfield Ave        | Carbondale       | CO 81623-1861 | 303-963-2124 |
| Upchurch Lois E           | 109 Birch Av            | Castle Rock      | CO 80104-2225 | 303-688-5318 |
| Upchurch C S Jr           | 713 Hackberry Dr        | Colorado Springs | CO 80911-1824 | 719-392-1311 |
| Upchurch Gary             | 8296 Telegraph Dr       | Colorado Springs | CO 80920-7071 | 719-282-0883 |
| Upchurch Gary             | 8296 Telegraph Dr       | Colorado Springs | CO 80920-7071 | 719-282-9008 |
| Upchurch Gary & Nancy     | 3355 Parade Circle East | Colorado Springs | CO 80917-2928 | 719-574-9030 |
| Upchurch John B           | 4808 Palmer Park Blvd   | Colorado Springs | CO 80915-2103 | 719-596-2176 |

① See Biofile of Walter U (XID-36629) entry 17 APR 1995

I. Harmon U - Head of class

A. Allen U

1. James A. U

a. John A. U

i. Edward

(I) Billy U - lives in  
Allaguarque, NM

(II) ♀

(III) ♀

(IV) ♀

ii. Walter U

(I) Betty Jane U ↑ / lives in  
md John Easter / Houston, TX

(II) James C. U

(A) Laurel U - lives in KY

(B) Susan U - lives in Dallas,  
TX

(C) Tommy U - lives in Austin,  
TX

Note: The World Book of  
Upchurch - 1993 shows

THOMAS H. UPCHURCH

1420 YORKSHIRE DR

AUSTIN, TX 78723

② see Biofile of James Leach U - Entry 12 APR 1996

Betty Jane U ↑ had no issue

③ From Lt 14 MAR 1996 Garland Rudolph U, Sr D RPU

A Walter Upchurch family lived in Italy, Texas. A short time back Walter had his 100th birthday in a rest home in Italy--it would probably be the only one there. Their two children--Betty and James--attended UT at the same time I did. Dad knew Walter, but it was a distant relationship.

NOTE: This Walter U is Thomas Walter U of the Harmon U / Allen U Subclan - James A. U Line. His children were Betty Jane U ↑ & James Crouch U

Garland Rudolph U, Sr is correct to say his father (John Brannon U, I) had a distant relationship to Walter as JBU, I was of the Richard U, III / Clalvern U, I Subclan - Richard U, IV Line

BETTY JANE

BETTY JANE U

① TX Births

|          |       |      |  |           |   |       |                    |                  |
|----------|-------|------|--|-----------|---|-------|--------------------|------------------|
| UPCHURCH | BETTY | JANE |  | 6-21-1929 | f | ECTOR | EVELYN<br>HALLOWAY | OLEN<br>UPCHURCH |
|----------|-------|------|--|-----------|---|-------|--------------------|------------------|

BETTY JANE U

XID-31144

- ① Betty Jane 19 NOV 1930 - md Gilbert Holt. She is dau  
of Otha Homer U of George/Joseph U clan (29, Pg 124).

BETTY JANE U

XID-51695

① See Itg 25 JUL 2002 James Eric Erickson D R PA

I. Harmon U class

A. Allen U

1. Patrick Hogan U

a. Stuckland Ashbury U

↙  
i Walter Hershel U b 26 MAY 1887 (Conway, AR)

(I) Melvin Lewis U

(A) NANCY U m(C) TRAVIS BLACKWELL (Dr.) (DECEASED)  
458 Old Hickory Dr., Conroe, TX 77302 (936) 321-0251

(B) BETTY U m(C) JERRY FRIEDMAN - 462 Old Hickory Dr  
Conroe, TX 77302  
(936) 321-2348

② CA Bitter

MOM

|          |       |      |            |        |             |         |
|----------|-------|------|------------|--------|-------------|---------|
| UPCHURCH | BETTY | JANE | 07/14/1948 | FEMALE | HIMELWRIGHT | ALAMEDA |
|----------|-------|------|------------|--------|-------------|---------|

BETTY JANE U

XID - 14127

- ① Betty Jane U b 29 FEB 1948 (Bristol, CT)  
mtd — Coates and had a son James  
Michael Coates b 18 DEC 1967. Betty is dau  
of James Melvin U of the Mess U/Courtney  
U Sabidan - William Harrison U, Sr  
(42, pg 86, 101).



① See It, 26 NOV 1979 James Randall U & RP4

Betty Jane U b 26 JAN 1930 (Alton, IL) and  
18 FEB 1949 (Morgansfield, KY) Richard Lee Boone  
d 28 JUL 1951 (accident) (Bur Pleasant Hill Cem  
Jefferson Co, IL). Betty is dau of James Roy U Sr  
& gd of James Thomas U of Pto John U III/  
Samuel U Salidas

BETTY JANE

BETTY JANE U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                         | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name         |
|------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------|-----------------------|
| Richard Edgar Upchurch       | 6-Jan-28   | Male   | Dawson       | O Upchurch    | Evelyn Holloway       |
| <u>Betty Jane Upchurch</u> ↑ | 21-Jun-29  | Female | Ector        | Olen Upchurch | Evelyn Halloway       |
| Nancy Charlotte Upchurch     | 3-Dec-34   | Female | Ector        | Olen Upchurch | Evelyn Nancy Holloway |
| Thelma Joe Upchurch          | 18-Apr-31  | Female | Ector        | Olen Upchurch | Evelyn Holloway       |

BETTY JANE U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                     | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name   | Mother's Name       |
|--------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Jennifer Louise Friedman | 6 Oct 1976 | Female | Harris       | Jerome Friedman | Betty Jane Upchurch |

BETTY JANE U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name               | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name    | Mother's Name              |
|--------------------|------------|--------|--------------|------------------|----------------------------|
| Dennis James Bolin | 7 Feb 1965 | Male   | Lubbock      | David Leon Bolin | <u>Betty Jane Upchurch</u> |

BETTY JANE U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name    | Mother's Name                |
|---------------------|------------|--------|--------------|------------------|------------------------------|
| Kenneth David Bolin | 4 Jan 1963 | Male   | Lubbock      | David Leon Bolin | <u>Betty Jane Upchurch</u> ↑ |
| Joe Allen Boney     | 9 Feb 1947 | Male   | Harris       |                  | Edna Lois Upchurch           |

BETTY JANE U

① NC BIRTHS-5 SEP 2005-PETERSON-ROWAN CO

|                              |             |        |       |                           |                      |
|------------------------------|-------------|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Vanessa Renee Upchurch       | 17 Sep 1966 | Female | Rowan | Lonnie Jackson Upchurch   | Vivian Ann Upchurch  |
| Guy Robert Williams II,      | 18 Nov 1968 | Male   | Rowan | Guy R Williams            | Nancy S Upchurch     |
| Christopher Alan Ladd        | 12 Aug 1970 | Male   | Rowan | Marvin P Ladd             | Emma R Upchurch      |
| <u>Betty Jane Upchurch</u> ↑ | 29 Mar 1936 |        | Rowan | Ernest Frederick Upchurch | Laura Eliz Moore     |
| Patricia Anne Upchurch       | 13 Feb 1944 | Female | Rowan | Thomas R Upchurch         | Helen M Poole        |
| Charles Thompson Upchurch    | 18 Oct 1972 | Male   | Rowan | Malcolm T Upchurch Jr.    | Nancy Victor Wallace |

BETTY JEAN  
XID 61141

BETTY JEAN U

XID-61141

① RPU entry 11 APR 2014 - PUBLIC TREE

| Payne Family Tree                                                                     |  | OWNER: CINDY PAYNE | 1910    | Residence                            | Source Information                                                                           |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--|--------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|                                                                                       |  |                    | Age: 12 | Civil District 14, Warren, Tennessee | 1910 United States Federal Census<br>1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence |
| <b>Zora Olin Upchurch</b>                                                             |  |                    | 1930    | Residence                            |                                                                                              |
| Birth 18 Sep 1898 in Warren, Warren, Tennessee,<br>Death 22 Aug 1961 in Potter, Texas |  |                    | Age: 32 | Precinct 5, Nolan, Texas             | 1930 United States Federal Census<br>1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence |
| <b>Parents</b>                                                                        |  |                    | 1930    | Residence                            |                                                                                              |
| Samuel Lafayette Upchurch<br>1860 - 1957                                              |  |                    | Age: 32 | Precinct 5, Nolan, Texas             | 1930 United States Federal Census<br>1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth, Residence |
| Nancy McDowell<br>1868 -                                                              |  |                    | 1940    | Residence                            |                                                                                              |
|                                                                                       |  |                    | Age: 41 | Corcoran, Kings, California,         | 1940 United States Federal Census<br>1 citation provides evidence for Name, Residence, Birth |
| <b>Spouse &amp; Children</b>                                                          |  |                    | 1940    | Residence                            |                                                                                              |
| Jessie Carlise<br>1908 -                                                              |  |                    | Age: 41 | Corcoran, Kings, California,         | Ancestry Family Trees<br>This citation provides evidence for Zora Olin Upchurch              |
| Private [MICHAEL LYNN U]                                                              |  |                    | 1 Apr   |                                      | Tennessee, Delayed Birth Records, 1869-1909<br>1 citation provides evidence for Name, Birth  |
| Donald Leon Upchurch<br>1926 - 1962                                                   |  |                    | 1 Apr   | Corcoran, Kings, California,         | Texas Death Index, 1903-2000<br>1 citation provides evidence for Name, Death                 |
| Betty Jean Upchurch<br>1932 - 2002                                                    |  |                    |         |                                      |                                                                                              |
| Billy Upchurch<br>1932 - 2002                                                         |  |                    |         |                                      |                                                                                              |

I. Joseph U in 1975 (NC) Head of Clan  
 A. Ambrose F. U  
 1. Joseph B. U  
 a. Joseph B. U  
 1. Samuel Lafayette U, Sr  
 a. (I) Zora Olin U m. (I) Jessie Carlise  
 a. (A) Donald Leon U  
 a. (B) Betty Jean U  
 a. (C) Billy U  
 a. (D) Michael Lynn U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑤

| Certif | Child's name      | MO           | DY | YR | County | Mother           | Regist  | Regist  | Text | Text  | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|-------------------|--------------|----|----|--------|------------------|---------|---------|------|-------|--------|------|
| 867    | UPCHURCH ADA      | M            | 12 | 18 | 1929   | CLNTN MCKINLEY   | IDA     |         | 2    |       | 1930   | 9    |
| 3573   | UPCHURCH ADAM     | CHRISTOPH    | 1  | 25 | 1979   | JEFFN DAVIS      | JESSIE  | 1979    | 2    | 8 L   | 1979   | 1 2  |
| 14679  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | KELLY        | 4  | 12 | 1975   | CLNTN LOWHORN    | HAZEL   | 1975    | 5    | 30    | 1975   | 1 19 |
| 39604  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | BRYANT       | 10 | 13 | 1990   | FYETE TURPIN     | DONNA   | 1990    | 10   | 80 L  | 1990   | 1 22 |
| 50563  | UPCHURCH ADERENE  |              | 10 | 22 | 1930   | WAYNE LOWE       | VERA    |         |      | 102   | 1930   | 9    |
| 42927  | UPCHURCH ALAN     | G            | 8  | 21 | 1954   | KENTN GODDARD    | TENNYS  |         |      | 86    | 1954   | 9    |
| 2815   | UPCHURCH ALEX     | MICHAEL TAYL | 1  | 21 | 1998   | ROWAN UPCHURCH   | SHELLEY | 1998    | 1    | 6 R   | 1998   | 1 29 |
| 72935  | UPCHURCH ALICE    | M            | 9  | 25 | 1943   | WAYNE HOLLADAY   | MABEL   |         |      | 146   | 1943   | 9    |
| 20612  | UPCHURCH ALLYSON  | GILBERT      | 4  | 16 | 1970   | PLSKI FOLEY      | SARA    | 1970    | 5    | 42 B  | 1970   | 2 12 |
| 31741  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | MARISSA      | 7  | 24 | 1975   | PLSKI GUINN      | PHYLLIS | 1975    | 8    | 64 J  | 1975   | 2 14 |
| 42116  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | RENEE        | 9  | 28 | 1966   | FYETE SORRELL    | BRENDA  | 1966    | 10   | 85 J  | 1966   | 2 4  |
| 24702  | UPCHURCH ANGELITA | KENNE        | 6  | 23 | 1979   | CALWY PORTER     | LINDA   | 1979    | 7    | 50 S  | 1979   | 2 16 |
| 25659  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | M            | 5  | 26 | 1955   | TAYLR HOLLADAY   | MABLE   |         |      | 52    | 1955   | 9    |
| 30856  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | GAY          | 6  | 13 | 1962   | WAYNE MORGAN     | IMA     | 1962    | 6    | 62 R  | 1962   | 2 18 |
| 1714   | UPCHURCH ANNIE    | L            | 8  | 18 | 1921   | CLNTN CRAFT      | OLLIE   |         |      | 4     | 1943   | 9    |
| 43302  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | PAUL         | 10 | 29 | 1984   | PLSKI MARTIN     | DENISE  | 1984    | 11   | 87 L  | 1984   | 1 26 |
| 51748  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | JAY          | 11 | 29 | 1972   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA  | 1972    | 12   | 104 J | 1972   | 1 14 |
| 19730  | UPCHURCH APRIL    | NICOLE       | 4  | 28 | 1998   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY   | 1998    | 5    | 40    | 1998   | 2 12 |
| 44136  | UPCHURCH ARRA     |              | 7  | 21 | 1925   | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | BESSIE  |         |      | 89    | 1925   | 9    |
| 34058  | UPCHURCH ARTHUR   | E            | 6  | 27 | 1923   | WAYNE ROISDON    | BESSIE  |         |      | 69    | 1923   | 9    |
| 1612   | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | NICOLE       | 6  | 23 | 1996   |                  | HOWARD  | MELISSA |      | 909   | 1996   | 2    |
| 28824  | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | BROOK        | 6  | 22 | 1991   | PLSKI ANDERSON   | CAROLYN | 1991    | 7    | 58 S  | 1991   | 2 15 |
| 42780  | UPCHURCH AUSTIN   | RYAN         | 11 | 18 | 1985   | PLSKI STEELE     | RENEE   | 1985    | 11   | 86 D  | 1985   | 1 26 |
| 19963  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | CHAHRA       | 4  | 7  | 1992   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY   | 1992    | 5    | 40 G  | 1992   | 2 4  |
| 41520  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | MARIE        | 10 | 13 | 1994   | PLSKI BENNETT    | TERI    | 1994    | 10   | 84 L  | 1994   | 2 25 |
| 67151  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | LYNN         | 10 | 24 | 1962   | WAYNE PARMLEY    | DONNIE  | 1962    | 12   | 135   | 1962   | 2 17 |
| 90768  | UPCHURCH BARBARA  | FAYE         | 8  | 30 | 1934   | WAYNE ALEXANDER  | MARIE   | 1987    | 2    | 186   | 1987   | 7 4  |
| 55887  | UPCHURCH BARBRA   | J            | 12 | 23 | 1936   | DAVES SMITH      | GLADIS  |         | 9    | 112   | 1936   |      |
| 36749  | UPCHURCH BELLIE   | I            | 3  | 7  | 1927   | WAYNE RAMSEY     | LUCY    |         |      | 74    | 1927   | 9    |
| 21389  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WESLEY       | 6  | 2  | 1990   | MCCRK SCARBROUGH | NANCY   | 1990    | 6    | 43 G  | 1990   | 1 6  |
| 53704  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WAYNE        | 11 | 15 | 1968   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA  | 1968    | 12   | 108 J | 1968   | 1 17 |
| 58315  | UPCHURCH BERTHA   | C            | 7  | 24 | 1929   | MCCRY JONES      | LULA    |         |      | 117   | 1929   | 9    |
| 19476  | UPCHURCH BETTIE   | E            | 4  | 14 | 1942   | CLNTN NEAL       | SARAH   |         |      | 39    | 1942   | 9    |
| 11458  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | S            | 2  | 1  | 1945   | WAYNE PERCY      | EVA     |         |      | 23    | 1945   | 9    |
| 14129  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | JEAN         | 1  | 12 | 1964   | WAYNE CHRISWELL  | ALENE   | 1964    | 3    | 29    | 1964   | 2 9  |

② See obituary of Paul Eugene U who d 20 AUG 1991

I. Tennessee U of the George U / Shadrach U Subclass -  
 Hiram U line

A. Theodore Mullah U

1. Paul Eugene U b 12 JUL 1947 (Wayne Co, KY)  
 d 20 AUG 1991 (Wayne Co, KY) (Bur Blewins Cem,  
 Wayne Co, KY) md 8 NOV 1969 ( ) Betty Lane

a. Darlene U

b. Michael U md ( ) Melissa --

i. Britney U

} All line  
 in  
 Manticello  
 , KY

2. Betty U md ( ) -- Carpenter - line in  
 Germantown, KY



BETTY J

4

PG 2

③ WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR  
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE ③

| GROOM               |     | BRIDE     |                       | MG. |           | MG DATE |            |       |     |      |
|---------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|-----|-----------|---------|------------|-------|-----|------|
| Groom's name        | Age | COUNTY    | Bride's name          | Age | County    | Bride   | COUNTY     | Month | Day | Year |
| ABBOTT SCOTTY       | 23  | WAYNE     | 0 UPCHURCH CAROLYN S  | 26  | WAYNE     | 1       | WAYNE      | 5     | 16  | 1992 |
| ABRAHAM RONALD L    | 24  |           | 1 UPCHURCH SUSAN J    | 28  | MADISON   | 1       |            | 4     | 20  | 1988 |
| ADLER               | 33  | NELSON    | 0 UPCHURCH SANDRA M   | 29  | NELSON    | 1       | WASHINGTON | 7     | 14  | 1997 |
| AGEE JAMES A        | 21  | CLINTON   | 0 UPCHURCH SHIRLEY A  | 19  | CLINTON   | 0       | CLINTON    | 12    | 31  | 75   |
| ALLEN KENNETH D     | 22  |           | 0 UPCHURCH CHERYL R   | 21  | CLINTON   | 0       | CLINTON    | 1     | 7   | 1989 |
| ALTON TOMMY H       | 50  | PULASKI   | 1 UPCHURCH JUANITA K  | 34  | PULASKI   | 1       | MAGOFFIN   | 6     | 18  | 77   |
| BANKS LARRY G       | 48  |           | 2 UPCHURCH MARY K     | 44  | DAVISS    | 1       |            | 2     | 15  | 1999 |
| BARNETT AVERY L     | 58  | JEFFERSON | 1 UPCHURCH LANIE O    | 44  | BULLETT   | 1       | JEFFERSON  | 3     | 19  | 77   |
| BECKHAM KEITH D     | 21  | WARREN    | 0 UPCHURCH ELIZBTH M  | 19  | WARREN    | 0       | WARREN     | 6     | 20  | 1987 |
| BELL ADRIAN L       | 17  | WAYNE     | 0 UPCHURCH SUSANNE F  | 18  | WAYNE     | 0       | WAYNE      | 2     | 3   | 1987 |
| BELL TIM L          | 24  | CLINTON   | 0 UPCHURCH KIMBRLY A  | 19  | CLINTON   | 0       | CLINTON    | 7     | 16  | 83   |
| CARPENTER SANFORD W | 33  | MCLEAN    | 0 UPCHURCH BETTY J    | 21  | MCLEAN    | 0       | ROBERTSON  | 11    | 27  | 1985 |
| COFFMAN WILLIAM R   | 56  |           | 1 UPCHURCH BLANCHE K  | 45  | LEWIS     | 1       |            | 5     | 29  | 84   |
| COMLEY JERRY H      | 39  | FRANKLIN  | 1 UPCHURCH MARY J     | 34  | FRANKLIN  | 1       | FRANKLIN   | 6     | 21  | 1993 |
| CRABTREE DANNY J    | 19  | WAYNE     | 0 UPCHURCH TAMMY G    | 18  | WAYNE     | 0       | WAYNE      | 11    | 6   | 1987 |
| CRABTREE RICHIE L   | 28  | MARSHALL  | 1 UPCHURCH JENNIFR D  | 21  | MARSHALL  | 0       | MARSHALL   | 12    | 16  | 1994 |
| DALTON KEITH A      | 26  |           | 1 UPCHURCH CHARLOT L  | 27  |           | 1       |            | 7     | 26  | 1991 |
| DAULTON JAMES       | 18  | PULASKI   | 0 UPCHURCH SANDI      | 21  | WAYNE     | 0       | WAYNE      | 5     | 24  | 1986 |
| DAVIS ROGER A       | 23  | WAYNE     | 0 UPCHURCH LELA A     | 26  | WAYNE     | 0       | WAYNE      | 1     | 26  | 1985 |
| DEATON BRIAN E      | 22  | FERRY     | 0 UPCHURCH CHRSTINE R | 21  | FERRY     | 0       | FERRY      | 8     | 27  | 1994 |
| DEMASTUS JAMES C    | 21  |           | 0 UPCHURCH REBECCA M  | 20  | HENDERSON | 0       |            | 7     | 8   | 1996 |
| DENNEY WILLIAM A    | 67  | WAYNE     | 2 UPCHURCH SAVANAH M  | 52  | WAYNE     | 1       | WAYNE      | 1     | 7   | 1999 |
| DICK JONATHN W      | 24  | WAYNE     | 1 UPCHURCH DARLENE F  | 22  | WAYNE     | 1       | WAYNE      | 6     | 6   | 1997 |
| DICK JONATHN R      | 23  | WAYNE     | 0 UPCHURCH MARCIA J   | 23  | WAYNE     | 0       | WAYNE      | 7     | 21  | 1995 |
| DICK ROBERT         | 18  | MAGOFFIN  | UPCHURCH KATHY        | 16  | MAGOFFIN  |         | MAGOFFIN   | 6     | 6   | 76   |
| DISHMAN JOSEPH      | 21  | WAYNE     | 0 UPCHURCH JOYCE E    | 15  | WAYNE     | 0       | WAYNE      | 11    | 26  | 82   |
| DOBBS DEWAYNE       | 19  | WAYNE     | 0 UPCHURCH SHERRY L   | 19  | WAYNE     | 0       | WAYNE      | 1     | 17  | 1987 |
| EDWARDS GREGORY A   | 29  | WAYNE     | 1 UPCHURCH ANITA G    | 32  | WAYNE     | 1       | WAYNE      | 9     | 10  | 1994 |
| FOLTZ FORREST L     | 65  | FAYETTE   | 1 UPCHURCH THERESA A  | 49  | FAYETTE   | 1       | FAYETTE    | 2     | 28  | 1992 |
| FRANK JASON T       | 18  | GRAYSON   | 0 UPCHURCH MONEDA L   | 16  | GRAYSON   | 0       | TAYLOR     | 7     | 24  | 1995 |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (50, 51)

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE  
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.

BETTY JEAN U

PG 3

④ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN  
 2001-CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG ②④

| Certifl | Child      |           | County  | Mother         | DY      | MO | YR |             |
|---------|------------|-----------|---------|----------------|---------|----|----|-------------|
| 251     | BRUNER     | BOBBI     | NICKOLE | CRSTN UPCHURCH | RHONDA  | G  | 6  | 1 1979 1    |
| 43575   | BUCKMAN    | JONATHAN  | LUCAS   | BOYLE UPCHURCH | HOLLY   | A  | 1  | 11 1998 88  |
| 15736   | BUCKMAN    | LINDSEY   | MAE     | BOYLE UPCHURCH | HOLLY   | A  | 20 | 5 1997 32   |
| 71802   | BURGESS    | DAVID     | R       | WAYNE UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 8  | 11 1951 144 |
| 55723   | CABLE      | ANGELA    | DIANE   | WOLFE UPCHURCH | BETTY   | J  | 16 | 9 1962 112  |
| 40863   | CABLE      | DARRELL   | P       | FYETE UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 28 | 7 1959 82   |
| 31914   | CABLE      | KENNETH   | W       | WOLFE UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 8  | 6 1957 64   |
| 58416   | CABLE      | ROBERT    | J       | WOLFE UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 16 | 9 1955 117  |
| 20747   | CAMPBELL   | BRIAN     | FRED    | ADAIR UPCHURCH | JOYCE   |    | 24 | 5 1969 42   |
| 6601    | CAMPBELL   | MARK      | ANTHONY | ADAIR UPCHURCH | JOYCE   |    | 4  | 3 1972 14   |
| 15064   | CARLIN     | RHONDA    | HOPE    | CALWY UPCHURCH | HELLON  | L  | 25 | 4 1973 31   |
| 3165    | CARLSEN    | ANTHONY   | JAMES   | UPCHURCH       | DEBORAH | L  | 23 | 12 1986 916 |
| 20363   | CARPENTER  | JOSEPH    | WAYNE   | MASON UPCHURCH | BETTY   | J  | 10 | 6 1989 41   |
| 55544   | CARRENDER  | DARYL     | R       | WAYNE UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 17 | 7 1947 112  |
| 30124   | CARRENDER  | LARRY     | K       | WAYNE UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 17 | 5 1941 61   |
| 49552   | CARTER     | VERNA     | E       | WAYNE UPCHURCH | GERTIE  |    | 27 | 7 1921 100  |
| 30295   | CECIL      | MAKAILAH  | NICOLE  | DAVES UPCHURCH | TONYA   | L  | 14 | 8 1998 61   |
| 15954   | CHILTON    | BARBARA   | A       | CLNTN UPCHURCH | EULA    |    | 9  | 4 1955 32   |
| 26618   | CHILTON    | HENRY     | M       | CLNTN UPCHURCH | EULA    |    | 10 | 5 1950 54   |
| 30118   | CHILTON    | WILLIAM   | M       | PLSKI UPCHURCH | EULA    |    | 28 | 5 1953 61   |
| 54546   | CHISENHALL | ELMER     | WAYNE   | KENTN UPCHURCH | ALICE   | M  | 14 | 8 1952 110  |
| 36719   | CHOATE     | ARON      |         | WAYNE UPCHURCH | SARAH   |    | 10 | 12 1926 74  |
| 4375    | CHOATE     | ARON      |         | WAYNE UPCHURCH | SARAH   |    | 6  | 1 1929 9    |
| 38434   | CHOATE     | LAFAYETTE | V       | WAYNE UPCHURCH | SARAH   |    | 10 | 12 1926 77  |
| 25242   | CLARK      | EVERETTE  | R       | WAYNE UPCHURCH | ELIZA   |    | 27 | 3 1950 51   |
| 71756   | CLARK      | KATHY     | L       | WAYNE UPCHURCH | ELIZA   |    | 8  | 8 1954 144  |
| 25241   | CLARK      | LOIS      | F       | WAYNE UPCHURCH | ELIZA   |    | 27 | 3 1950 51   |
| 64786   | COLE       | DAVID     | GREGORY | MADSN UPCHURCH | JO      | N  | 10 | 12 1963 130 |
| 61843   | COLE       | LISA      | Y       | MADSN UPCHURCH | JO      |    | 1  | 11 1961 124 |
| 69812   | COLE       | MARK      | A       | MADSN UPCHURCH | JO      |    | 6  | 11 1956 140 |
| 6843    | CONN       | FORREST   | GENE    | PLSKI UPCHURCH | GLENDA  | L  | 19 | 1 1970 14   |
| 19789   | CONN       | JOHN      | LEE     | PLSKI UPCHURCH | GLENDA  | L  | 5  | 5 1967 40   |
| 58852   | COOPER     | HURBERT   | C       | WAYNE UPCHURCH | VADA    |    | 6  | 11 1927 118 |
| 56729   | COOPER     | LUCILLE   |         | CRSTN UPCHURCH | WAYNE   |    | 15 | 8 1921 114  |
| 23846   | COOPER     | W         |         | CLNTN UPCHURCH | A       |    | 21 | 4 1924 48   |
| 28167   | COOPER     | WINDELL   | D       | WAYNE UPCHURCH | EFFE    |    | 25 | 4 1923 57   |

① INPUT RE RIII/BUCKNER U SUBCLAN - TO RPU FROM  
 ERIC JAMES U VIA EMAIL 3 MAY 2013 - RPU 3 DEC 2015  
 WORK BY CHRISTOPHER SILAS U  
 I. RICHARD U, III - HEAD OF CLAN

A. BUCKNER U

1. SILAS BUCKNER U 1810 - 1880

a. WILEY HARRISON U 1837 - 1916

o a. WILLIAM RILEY U 1886 - 1972

↳ (I) JOSEPH U "HUB"

↳ (II) ROBERT F A

↳ (III) MARY NELL U

21. Joseph "Hub"<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 25 Mar 1913 in Tennessee, and died 06 Feb 1991 in TN. He married Anna V. Kennedy 02 Oct 1943 in TN.. She was born 14 May 1916 in TN., and died 09 May 2003 in TN..

More About Joseph Upchurch and Anna Kennedy:  
 Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, TN.

Children of Joseph Upchurch and Anna Kennedy are:

- ↳ i. BETTY JEAN<sup>11</sup> UPCHURCH, m. DONNALD BULL.
- ↳ ii. MARTHA ANN UPCHURCH, m. RAY HUGHES.

22. Robert F<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born 17 Jan 1915 in Tennessee, and died 17 Jan 1994 in Athens, TN.. He married Vesta Duggan. She was born 02 Feb 1919 in TN., and died 19 Nov 1976 in TN..

Children of Robert Upchurch and Vesta Duggan are:

- ↳ i. FRANKIE<sup>11</sup> UPCHURCH.
- ↳ ii. HELEN UPCHURCH.
- ↳ iii. ADOPTED. KAREN UPCHURCH.

23. Mary Nell<sup>10</sup> Upchurch (*William Riley<sup>9</sup>, Wiley Harrison<sup>8</sup>, Silas<sup>7</sup>, Buckner<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Richard<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) was born in Tennessee. She married (1) Oren Daughtery. She married (2) Curtis Burke. She married (3) Gail Cockran.

Children of Mary Upchurch and Oren Daughtery are:

- ↳ i. IMOGENE<sup>11</sup> DAUGHTERY, d. Tuscon, Arizona.
- ↳ ii. ROBERT DAUGHTERY, d. Coral Gables, FL..

Children of Mary Upchurch and Curtis Burke are:

- ↳ iii. RICHARD<sup>11</sup> BURKE.
- ↳ iv. ROSE BURKE.
- ↳ v. ROY BURKE.

BETTY JEAN U

①

North Carolina Death Records 1968-1996

UPCHURCH, BETTY JEAN<sup>^</sup> Death Date: 14 May 1992 Gender: Female  
Place of Death: Raleigh, Wake, North Carolina Race: White  
Residence: , Harnett, North Carolina Age: 46 Years  
Autopsy: Marital Status: Married  
Hospital: General Hospital Bed Code: 100 Beds & Over  
Attendant: Physician Burial: Burial in state  
Birth Date: 05 September 1945 State of Birth: North Carolina  
Father: JOHNSON Death Date: SS# 240748653

① See Notes of RPU Call 8 MAY 1988 to Bertie Joyce U  
The address of her brother: R.F.U, 74 Stewart Rd  
La Grange, GA 30240

Their line:

I. Osborn U

A. James Keaton U

1. Joseph Franklin U b ca 1873 (AK)

a. James Benjamin U

consort } i. Robert Franklin U  
order. } ii. Betty Jean U  
          } iii. Bertie Joyce U

② See pg 7 JUN 1988 Bertie Joyce U to RPU

Betty Jean U b 13 MAY 1931 (La Grange, GA) never  
married, is dau of James Benjamin U & gd of  
Joseph Franklin U of the Harmon U / Benjamin U  
Subclass.

BETTY JEAN U

XID- 23284

- ① Betty Jean U b 20 SEP 1937 md (1st) Robert Dale Cable, son of Joseph Cable. and md (2nd) Marvin Bush, son of Walter Bush. There are 7 children. Betty Jean is dau of Harlan and Irene U. Harlan is of George / Lydia U clan (29, Pg 126).

① From The Bailey Family - Entry 5 DEC 2001 By Rev

Lunsford Jack Bailey & wife nee Jane Alford - 1975

I. Lunsford Gates Bailey md (1) Purlina Elizabeth Taylor - Her will probated (written?) 17 JUN 1937 (Johnston Co, NC)

A. May Warren Bailey

B. Frank Lunsford Bailey

C. Julius Lunsford Bailey "Tom"

D. John Ashley Bailey

E. Lucinda Bailey (Bur - County, Cur. Cem. HWY 96 Johnston Co, NC) md 11 JAN 1919 (1) James Mallie U\*\* (Bur - AS Lucinda) [He had 3 children by an earlier mg] md 2nd time by REV BEN W. TIPPETT - 6 children of 2nd mg.

\*\* JAMES MALLIE U  
(JAMES MALLEY U) IS  
of the Richard U, III  
Berkely U Subdan -  
Amberle Amor U Line

\* JANE  
\* ALFORD  
\* (JANIE

1. RUTH U md (1) LESLIE STEEL NO ISSUE - 7310 PERRY CREEK RD, RALEIGH, NC

2. ROSA U

md (1st) (1) JIMMY BASS II - COLUMBIA, SC

md (2nd) (1) - - NOYLE

md (3rd) (1) JOSEPH RAUCH - PO BOX 455; WHITE ROCK, SC

a. JIMMY BASS ; b. BETTY BASS

c. CATHY NOYLE

ELLEN ALFORD) is  
D/O Alina S.

Alford of the  
Richard U, III/  
Berkely U Subdan

3. GATTIS U d 13 MAY 1959 (1) (BUR - AS MOT)

md (1st) (1) INEZ H. --- II

md (2nd) (1) --- --- II

a. LINDA U md (1) FREDERICK ALLEN

i. MATTHEW ALLEN ; ii. DWAYNE ALLEN

b. LOIS U md (1) RICHARD HINTON

i. AUDREY HINTON

c. KENNETH U md (1) LOIS ---

i. KIMBERLY U

a. BETTY JEAN U } PO BOX 752  
b. BRENDA SUE U } NASHVILLE, TN

- Martha M U Sub.  
\* 1 DEC 1938

J. GATTIS  
BAILEY  
SOLD HIS SHARE  
IN P. E. BAILEY  
(nee P. E. TAYLOR)  
TO M. W. BAILEY

(May Warren  
Bailey)

F. Mary Bailey md (1) - - RICHARDSON

G. WALTER WYATT BAILEY "JACK" - DEC'D

1. LUNSFORD JACK BAILEY, MDE md (1) JANE ALFORD\*\*

H. JOSEPH CALVEN BAILEY, DEC'D

1. GATTIS BAILEY \*

2. SOLLIE BAILEY

3. JESSIE BAILEY

4. RAYD BAILEY

5. MORIEL BAILEY

6. STIPSIE BAILEY md (1) --  
CREECH

② Input from Obituary of Kenneth Dewarner U, Sr who died 5 MAY 2011

I. James Mallie U s/o James W. U of the Richard. U, III

Burbely U Suldam - Ambrose Amos U Sr

Δ A. Galtie Dewarner U

md (1st) (2) Lois Iney Crampson

md (2nd) ( ) - - -

[Note: prior inputs slight the middle name as "D'WARNER" - RPH 9 MAY 2011]

Δ 1. <sup>2j</sup> Frankie U

md ( ) - - BRIDGES

[First reference of the 1/2 sister of KDU, Sr listed as Frankie Bridges - assume nee Frankie U - RPH 9 MAY 2011]

Δ 2. <sup>2j</sup> Brenda Sue U

died before 5 MAY 2011

Δ 3. <sup>2j</sup> Betty Jean U Still living 5 MAY 2011

md ( ) - - STAMPER

Δ 4. <sup>1j</sup> Kenneth Dewarner U, Sr "Short" b 20 JAN 1951

← (Wake Co. NC) d 5 MAY 2011 (Wake Med. Hosp., Raleigh, NC) (Bur. New Hope Rd. Byst Ch Cem, Knightdale, Wake Co., NC)

Δ md (?) Fair Bass - SL 5 MAY 2011

ΔΔ a. Crystal U md ( ) John Wines

ΔΔ b. Kimberly U md ( ) Ray Kerns

Δ c. Kenneth Dewarner U, Jr

He was predeceased by a ES Brett - -



BETTI JEAN U

XID-32443

① Betty Jean U b 1933 and Larry Wilson. Betty is the dau of Alonzo U and the gd of Marcus U of the George U / Lydia U Sabclan [Joseph Bushman line) and of the George U / Shadrach U Sabclan (29, Pg 134)

① Ozzie Clinton ↑ u AUG 1893 (MS) d 1973 (Belzoni, Humphreys Co, MS) [m. Esmer Madden] d 1967 (Belzoni, MS). Ozzie is son of Walter Lane u of the Mover u / Courtney u Subd an (42, pg 102, 121) } wife of O.C.U. mat of O.C.U. Sr. } RPU CORRECTIONS 13 SEP 2008  
 Pertains to O.C.U, Sr - not to O.C.U, Jr

Ozzie Clinton UPCHURCH was born in August 1893 in Mississippi, died in 1973, and was buried in Belzoni, Humphreys County. He married Esmer MADDEN who died in 1967 and was buried in Belzoni. They had four children: Dennis Ray UPCHURCH(919); Betty Jean UPCHURCH(920); Peggy Ann UPCHURCH(921); and Roger Dale UPCHURCH(922). Dennis Ray UPCHURCH(919) was born 7 July 1939 in Belzoni. On 5 April 1958 in Silver City, he married Grace Elizabeth CHILDRESS, who was born 17 March 1939 in Isola, the daughter of Hallie Woodrow CHILDRESS and Grace RAINEY. Dennis Ray had two sons born in Belzoni: Dennis Ray UPCHURCH Jr.(923) born 5 February 1962; and Leslie Warren UPCHURCH(924) born 16 March 1969. <sup>649</sup> Betty Jean UPCHURCH(920) married a SMITH and Peggy Ann UPCHURCH(921) married a DAVIS. <sup>650</sup> Roger Dale UPCHURCH(922), a truck driver, died at the age of 27, in an accidental truck fire and was buried at Sky Lake Bend Cemetery. <sup>651</sup>

(42, pg 121)

RPU NOTE - As result of above correction a new XID has been entered to account for O.C.U. Jr. He is XID-57485. Records have been corrected to show <sup>(XID-15346)</sup> Mahala Esmer Madden is wife of XID-57485 not of XID-15340. Furthermore the four children  
 AA Peggy Ann u Betty Jean u  
 AA Dennis Ray u, Sr Roger Dale u  
 are now shown as children of O.C.U, Jr not of O.C.U, Sr. - 13 SEP 2008

② Betty Jean u m. a Smith. She is dau of ~~Ozzie Clinton~~ Ozzie ~~Clinton~~ u of the Mover u / Courtney u Subd an (42, pg 121)

③ From the 11 SEP 2008 Sharon Kay Rowe to RPU

I. Moses U - Head of Class

A. Courtney U

1. Moses U

a. Walter Lane U

Δ i. Ozzie Clinton U, SR 1 AVE 1893

Δ Ozzie Clinton "Pete" UPCHURCH, JR.-4 (Ozzie Clinton UPCHURCH-3, Walter Lane UPCHURCH-2, Moses UPCHURCH-1). He was born on Jan 20, 1914 in Mississippi, USA. Residence 1930 in Beat 1, Humphreys, Mississippi. He died Nov 1973 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA.

Δ Mahala Esmer MADDEN. She was born 1918. She died 1967 in Belzoni, Humphreys, Mississippi, USA.

Ozzie Clinton "Pete" UPCHURCH, JR. and Mahala Esmer MADDEN. They had 4 children.

i. Δ Peggy Ann UPCHURCH.

ii. Δ Betty Jean UPCHURCH.

iii. Δ Dennis Ray UPCHURCH. He was born on Jul 7, 1939 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA. He died on May 7, 2007 in Greenwood, Leflore, Mississippi, USA. Burial on May 10, 2007 in Caile Cemetery, Inverness, MS (Buried on 5-10-2007 in Caile Cemetery, Inverness, MS).

iv. Δ Roger Dale "Buttons" UPCHURCH. He was born on Oct 1, 1953 in Mississippi, USA. He died on Jan 18, 1981 in Humphreys, Mississippi, USA.

\* These four children earlier were recorded as children of Ozzie Clinton U, SR 1 AVE 1893. We see the correct version showing they are children of Ozzie Clinton U, Jr 1914

AF-AM

BETTY JEAN U

BETTY JEAN  
AFRICAN AMERICAN

① FL DEATHS 1936-1998 U's

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Henry Upchurch  
Volume: 3178 Certificate: 71313  
Place: Palm Beach Race: B Gender: M  
Death Date: Dec 1968

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Henry Upchurch  
Volume: 3178 Certificate: 71313  
Place: Palm Beach Race: B Gender: M  
Death Date: Dec 1968

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Peter Upchurch  
Volume: 2600 Certificate: 32000  
Place: Duval Race: B Gender: M  
Death Date: Jul 1964

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Fister Upchurch  
Volume: 2436 Certificate: 7210  
Place: Duval Race: B Gender: M  
Death Date: Feb 1963

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Upchurch Fister  
Volume: 2436 Certificate: 7210  
Place: Duval Race: B Gender: M  
Death Date: Feb 1963

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Gussie Brown Upchurch Certificate: 18608  
Place: Duval Race: B  
Death Date: 27 Mar 1974 Birth Date: 28 Mar 1922

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Betty Jean Upchurch Fryer Certificate: 32708  
Place: Duval Race: B  
Death Date: 03 Mar 1995 Birth Date: 29 Apr 1945

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Carrie E Upchurch Certificate: 60174  
Place: Duval Race: B  
Death Date: 23 Sep 1972 Birth Date: 29 Oct 1910

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Fister Upchurch  
County: Jax Gender: M Race: B  
Volume: S-16 Certificate: 687  
Death Date: 1949

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Fester Upchurch  
County: Jax Gender: M Race: B  
Volume: S-16 Certificate: 687  
Death Date: 1949

SAME?

Florida Death Index, 1936-1998

Name: Richard Upchurch Certificate: 5882  
Death Place: Hillsborough Race: B  
Death Date: 26 Jan 1985 Birth Date: 07 Jul 1923

BETTY JEAN

BETTY JEAN U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name               | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name              |
|--------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------|
| Viola Cheire Morel | 1 Nov 1962 | Female | Dallas       |               | <u>Betty Jean Upchurch</u> |

BETTY JEAN U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                   | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name         | Mother's Name       |
|------------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Dennis Carroll Shipman | 9 Dec 1950  | Male   | Tarrant      | Finis Lee Shipman     | Betty Jean Upchurch |
| Sammy Dean Shipman     | 19 Jan 1957 | Male   | Johnson      | Finis Lee Shipman     | Betty Jean Upchurch |
| Timmy Leon Shipman     | 21 Apr 1954 | Male   | Johnson      | Finis Lee Shipman Sr. | Betty Jean Upchurch |
| Finis Lee Shipman Jr.  | 7 Apr 1949  | Male   | Ector        | Finis Lee Shipman     | Betty Jean Upchurch |

BETTY JEAN U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1997

| Name                  | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name          | Mother's Name       |
|-----------------------|------------|--------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Clinton Preston Smith | 1 May 1964 | Male   | Matagorda    | Clarence Preston Smith | Betty Jean Upchurch |

BETTY JEAN U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1997

| Name                  | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name         | Mother's Name       |
|-----------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Rachel Nicole Herndon | 19 May 1978 | Female | Dallas       | Joe Frank Herndon Jr. | Betty Jean Upchurch |



BETTY JEAN U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name               | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name          | Mother's Name       |
|--------------------|------------|--------|--------------|------------------------|---------------------|
| Danny Joe Whitaker | 4 Nov 1946 | Male   | Tarrant      | Clifford Leon Whitaker | Betty Jean Upchurch |

① From str 1 JUN 1999 Harriet NMN Ratcliffe to RPU  
 Item in Charlotte Observer 11 MAY 1999 (TUE) Charlotte, NC

Dear Cousin-in-law,

This Obit was in the Charlotte Observer and thought it might be some kinfolk somewhere along the line. I perked up when I saw he had a daughter who had married a Bullock, Bob's great-grandmother was a Bullock from Granville County. We don't have much on the Bullock family.

I. - - UPCHURCH

A. JOHN RUSSELL U\*  
 b about 1908 (?) &  
 10 MAY 1999 (Charlotte,  
 NC) (bur - Charlotte  
 MM. Gdn, Charlotte, NC)  
 md about 1929 (?) Carrie  
 Jones - still living 1999

\* Had 4  
 Great grandsons  
 - not named

1. Louise U & before 1919  
 md (?) - - Bullock  
 a. Vickie Bullock  
 md (?) - - Gathings  
 (Line Belmont, NC)

2. Bob U lives in Charlotte, NC  
 (cross reference as Robert U)

3. Richard U - lives in Charlotte  
 NC & Long Beach, NC

4. Betty Jo U } line Atlanta  
 md (?) Fred Mullis } , GA  
 a. Kristi Louise Mullis  
 of Atlanta, GA

John Russell Upchurch, 91, of Charlotte died Monday, May 10, 1999, at Presbyterian Hospital.



Funeral service is 2:00 p.m. Thursday, May 13, from the graveside in Charlotte Memorial Gardens with the Rev. Grady Faulk officiating. The family will receive friends from 7-8:30 p.m. Wednesday,

May 12, at Hankins & Whittington Funeral Service, Wilson Chapel, 5301 Albemarle Road.

Mr. Upchurch retired from Swift and Company after 46 years of service and attended Allen Street Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Louise Upchurch Bullock.

Survivors include his wife of 70 years, Carrie Jones Upchurch; two sons, Bob Upchurch of Charlotte and Richard Upchurch of Charlotte and Long Beach, NC; a daughter, Betty Jo Mullis and her husband, Fred, of Atlanta, GA; two granddaughters, Kristie Louise Mullis of Atlanta and Vickie Bullock Gathings of Belmont, NC; and four great-grandsons.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Presbyterian Hospital Foundation, Harris Hospice Unit, PO Box 33549, Charlotte, NC 28233.

Arrangements are by Hankins & Whittington, Wilson Chapel.

NOTES: As of 2 JUN 1999 cannot link this family but the following may be relevant

- The following address may be for John Russell U:  
 Russell U, 1720 Hawthorne Ln, Charlotte, NC 28205-2930  
 (704) 333-8528 - listed in '1980 & 1985
- The following address may be for # 2 or # 3 above; John R. U.  
 115 Villa Dr, Gaffney, SC 29340 (803) 487-3902 - RPU

BETTY JO U

① TX Births

|          |       |       |  |                    |   |               |                   |                     |
|----------|-------|-------|--|--------------------|---|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|
| UPCHURCH | BETTY | JO. ↑ |  | 11-<br>15-<br>1934 | f | <u>DALLAS</u> | SAMMY<br>LOCKHART | LEONARD<br>UPCHURCH |
|----------|-------|-------|--|--------------------|---|---------------|-------------------|---------------------|

BETTY JO 4

①

Betty Jo UPCHURCH(902) was born 10 May 1930 in Belzoni. On 20 June 1955 she married John Majure SANDERS, who was born 13 August 1925 in Harpersville, the son of Claude Smith SANDERS and Una MAJURE. Betty Jo had three children born in Forrest, Scott County: John Mark SANDERS(910) born 15 July 1957; Martha Melissa SANDERS(911) born 25 February 1959; and Phillip Smith SANDERS(912) born 5 November 1960. Martha<sup>640</sup> Melissa SANDERS married Lawrence J. WATKINS on 21 May 1983.

(42, pg 121)

① See ltr 28 JAN 1991 Cheryl Robin Abbott to RPU

I. Eddy Lee U of ltr George U / John U subclass  
b 30 JUN 1901, (Choctaw Co, OK) d FALL 1980  
(Richardson, TX) md ca 1919 (Parr, TX) Emma  
Hervey.

A. Pauline U b Grant, OK

B. Lorene Augusta U b ca 1921  
md (Newma, LA) Meris LeBlanc.

C. Betty Jo U b ca 1925

D. No Name U b ca 1928 (Randlett, OK)  
(Ber-Randlett, OK)

E. Alene U b ca 1931 (Grant, OK)  
md (Newma, LA) Bernie Huber

F. Eddy Louise U "Twister" b ca 1945

① See Notes of RPU 22 MAY 1979 Phone Call to John Milton U II in Amer, IA.

John Milton U I L of John U III / Samuel U Subelon)

→ Caswell Otto U → Clyde Mendell U → Betty Jo U

Betty Jo U is md & lives in Alaska.

② See It 12 DEC 1980 John Milton U II to RPU

Betty Jo U b 5 SEPT 31 and 5 OCT 1960 Richard R. Arnold  
They have 2 children.

③ See It 2 OCT 1984 Zelma Marie Brake to RPU

Betty Jo U b at Hospital in Marshalltown, IA  
and Evangelical Church in Cassin, IL.

30 MAY 1983

MRS BETTY JO ARNOLD  
 5882 ASPENWAY N.E.  
 SALEM, OR 97301

Dear Mrs Arnold,

I have a note from your cousin, Richard ~~Boone~~  
 Uphurch of Kent WA, suggesting that you might  
 be interested in your Uphurchs heritage. Enclosed is  
 a flyer on the Uphurchs Bulletin which I published.  
 I hope you will want to receive it.

You are a 12th generation descendant of Michael  
 Uphurch I, the original Uphurch immigrant who  
 came to America in 1649.

I am anxious to have more details on your  
 line for inclusion in my master files. Perhaps  
 you could help with the following:

1) For yourself

- is your full official maiden name Betty J. Uphurch?
- when & where were you born? when & where married?
- Full name of your husband & when & where born?
- Full names of your children, if any, and their  
 birth dates & places?

2) For your parents

- when and where born, when & where died, where buried?
- when & where married?
- your mother's full maiden name?

Sincerely yours  
 Phil Uphurch

Any help will be appreciated

{ROBERT PHILIP UPHURCH}

BETTY JO U

XID-15456

- ① Betty Jo U b 10 MAY 1930 (Belzoni, MS) md 20 JUN 1955  
John Majure Sanders b 13 AUG 1925 (Harperville, MS)  
Betty is dau of Donald Mack U of the Maxwell/  
Courtney U Sulclan (42, Pg 171).



① see Pg 321 of book "Historical Sketches of the Bynum Family"

John Banister Allgood<sup>sr</sup> and Violet Drake

John Banister <sup>Allgood</sup> and Betty Jo U ↑

John Carl Allgood  
Paul Jackson Allgood  
Judy Josephine Allgood.

BETTY JO U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                 | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name             | Mother's Name     |
|----------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|---------------------------|-------------------|
| John Carl Allgood    | 25 Apr 1950 | Male   | Reeves       | John Banister Allgood Jr. | Betty Jo Upchurch |
| Judy Jo Allgood      | 1 Mar 1954  | Female | Reeves       | John Banister Allgood Jr. | Betty Jo Upchurch |
| Paul Jackson Allgood | 17 Sep 1951 | Male   | Reeves       | John Banister Allgood Jr. | Betty Jo Upchurch |

BETTY JO U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                       | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name            | Mother's Name              |
|----------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Jerry Mack Upchurch        | 16-Nov-50  | Male   | Lubbock      | Leonard Benton Upchurch  | Sammie Luedine<br>Lockhart |
| Kenneth Dale Upchurch      | 10-Jan-43  | Male   | Dallas       | Leonard Bentten Upchurch | Sammie Lockhart            |
| <u>Betty Jo Upchurch</u> ↑ | 15-Nov-34  | Female | Dallas       | Leonard Upchurch         | Sammy Lockhart             |

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - HARNETT CO 1956-1969  
PART 56 FATS U

|                              |             |         |                             |
|------------------------------|-------------|---------|-----------------------------|
| Susan Raye Upchurch          | 5 Jan 1956  | Harnett | Norcett Roy Upchurch        |
| Charlene Upchurch            | 16 Jan 1956 | Harnett | Charles Avanee Upchurch     |
| Theresa Dale Upchurch        | 2 May 1956  | Harnett | Thomas Ray Upchurch         |
| James Rose Upchurch          | 6 Sep 1956  | Harnett | James Bryant Upchurch       |
| Tony Michael Upchurch        | 29 Jul 1957 | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch     |
| John Michael Upchurch        | 9 Apr 1958  | Harnett | John Calvin Upchurch        |
| John Allen Upchurch          | 7 Jun 1958  | Harnett | James Gilbert Upchurch      |
| Joseph Calvin Upchurch       | 9 Oct 1958  | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch     |
| Mitchell Dwight Upchurch     | 23 Dec 1958 | Harnett | Murphy Weldon Upchurch      |
| Sherrie Lynn Upchurch        | 3 Feb 1959  | Harnett | Ronald Lee Upchurch         |
| Jenny Ruth Upchurch          | 3 Aug 1960  | Harnett | Morgan Johnson Upchurch     |
| Jeffrey Harold Upchurch      | 26 Feb 1961 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch             |
| Walter Clifford Upchurch     | 12 Oct 1961 | Harnett | John Calvin Upchurch        |
| Diane Upchurch               | 16 Dec 1962 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch         |
| Melanie Lane Upchurch        | 11 Mar 1963 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch     |
| Jacqueline Denise Upchurch   | 30 Mar 1963 | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch     |
| Paula Gay Upchurch           | 17 Jul 1963 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch     |
| Melissa Evan Upchurch        | 2 Mar 1964  | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch     |
| Timothy Cameron Upchurch     | 23 Jun 1964 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch             |
| Susan Renee Upchurch         | 19 Jul 1964 | Harnett | Roy Franklin Upchurch       |
| Kenneth Jerome Upchurch      | 27 Aug 1964 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch         |
| Travis Lamar Upchurch        | 24 Jun 1965 | Harnett | Carence Luder Upchurch Jr.  |
| Amy Thelma Upchurch          | 22 Sep 1965 | Harnett | Harold Upchurch             |
| Benjamin Albert Upchurch II, | 18 Oct 1965 | Harnett | Benjamin Albert Upchurch ,I |
| David Kirk Upchurch          | 15 Nov 1965 | Harnett | Murphy Weldon Upchurch      |
| <u>Betty Jo Upchurch</u> ↑   | 27 Dec 1965 | Harnett | Donald Keith Upchurch       |
| Jennifer Lynn Upchurch       | 12 Mar 1966 | Harnett | Charles Avance Upchurch     |
| Angela Deloris Upchurch      | 30 Apr 1966 | Harnett | Melvin Jackson Upchurch     |
| Deborah Diane Upchurch       | 4 Dec 1966  | Harnett | Clarence Luder Upchurch     |
| Angela Dawn Upchurch         | 3 Nov 1967  | Harnett | Durward Odom Upchurch       |
| Kenneth Roy Upchurch         | 13 Dec 1967 | Harnett | Elbridge Ray Upchurch       |
| Stephen Crig Upchurch        | 26 Jan 1968 | Harnett | Donald Ray Upchurch         |
| Benta Carol Upchurch         | 6 Feb 1968  | Harnett | Larry Coul Upchurch         |
| Christopher Ray Upchurch     | 30 Sep 1968 | Harnett | Ray Mayton Upchurch         |

② BJU in GGD/O Charles Herbert U  
of the Julia U / Calvin U subclass  
- Benjamin U Line

## ③ NC MARRIAGES - 5 SEP 05 - PETERSON - JOHNSTON - 1987

|                            |        |                         |             |          |
|----------------------------|--------|-------------------------|-------------|----------|
| Robert I Upchurch          | Male   | Margaret Brown          | 23 Aug 1947 | Johnston |
| Leo V Upchurch             | Male   | Mary Inez Moore         | 5 Dec 1947  | Johnston |
| Doris Upchurch             | Female | Derrell M Ray           | 24 Dec 1947 | Johnston |
| Isaac Upchurch             | Male   | Fannie Barbour          | 11 Oct 1947 | Johnston |
| Mary L Upchurch            | Female | Joseph Leamon Willis    | 23 Apr 1948 | Johnston |
| John H Upchurch            | Male   | Lila Mae Blake          | 15 May 1948 | Johnston |
| Peggy Upchurch             | Female | James Wilson Godwin     | 10 Feb 1952 | Johnston |
| Kathleen Anne Upchurch     | Female | John William West       | 18 Mar 1952 | Johnston |
| Lea Strickland Upchurch    | Female | Thomas Monroe Moore     | 16 Aug 1953 | Johnston |
| William Batts Upchurch     | Male   | Doris Daughtry Speas    | 7 Nov 1953  | Johnston |
| Bobby Johnson Upchurch     | Male   | Emma Jean Henry         | 15 May 1955 | Johnston |
| Bobbie Lee Upchurch        | Female | Frank Delano Denton     | 6 Jul 1955  | Johnston |
| Charles Edward Upchurch    | Male   | Nannie B Williams       | 26 Nov 1959 | Johnston |
| John Milton Upchurch       | Male   | Rachel Mae Smith        | 4 Nov 1964  | Johnston |
| Joseph Calvin Upchurch     | Male   | Shirley Frances Martin  | 23 Jan 1965 | Johnston |
| Eugenia Elizabeth Upchurch | Female | Jack Sanders Daughtry   | 25 Nov 1965 | Johnston |
| Linda Faye Upchurch        | Female | Frederick Thadeus Allen | 23 Sep 1966 | Johnston |
| Minnie Hazel Upchurch      | Female | Lacy Glenn Bradley      | 19 May 1968 | Johnston |
| Kenneth Earl Upchurch      | Male   | Freida Kay Gilbert      | 18 Dec 1968 | Johnston |
| Myrtle Joan Upchurch       | Female | Glenn Thomas Denton     | 17 Oct 1969 | Johnston |
| Milton Jam Upchurch        | Male   | Gwenovee Creech         | 14 Sep 1976 | Johnston |
| Theresa Dale Upchurch      | Female | Wayne Thomas Stephenson | 24 Jun 1979 | Johnston |
| Wanda Joyce Upchurch       | Female | James Rothel Jones II,  | 25 May 1985 | Johnston |
| Esley Upchurch             | Male   | Mary Joan Breland       | 24 Aug 1985 | Johnston |
| James Jeffrey Upchurch     | Male   | Ginny Lou Chamblee      | 18 Oct 1985 | Johnston |
| <u>Betty Jo Upchurch</u> ↗ | Female | Herman Richard Barrow   | 6 Sep 1987  | Johnston |

① OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 17 MAR 2008



Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)  
Deceased: John Russell Upchurch  
Date: May 11, 1999

91 of Charlotte died Monday, May 10, 1999, at Presbyterian Hospital.

Funeral service is 2:00 p.m. Thursday, May 13, from the graveside in Charlotte Memorial Gardens with the Rev. Grady Faulk officiating. The family will receive friends from 7-8:30 p.m. Wednesday, May 12, at Hankins & Whittington Funeral Service, Wilson Chapel, 5301 Albemarle Road.

Mr. Upchurch retired from Swift and Company after 46 years of service and attended Allen Street Baptist Church. He was preceded in death by a daughter, Louise Upchurch Bullock.

Survivors include his wife of 70 years, Carrie Jones Upchurch; two sons, Bob Upchurch of Charlotte and Richard Upchurch of Charlotte and Long Beach, NC; a daughter, Betty Jo Mullis and her husband, Fred

of Atlanta, GA; two granddaughters, Kristie Louise Mullis of Atlanta and Vickie Bullock Gathings of Belmont, NC; and four great-grandsons.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Presbyterian Hospital Foundation, Harris Hospice Unit, PO Box 33549, Charlotte, NC 28233.

Arrangements are by Hankins & Whittington, Wilson Chapel.

I - - U

Δ A. John Russell U  
 Δ m d ( ) Carrie Jones  
 1. Bob U  
 2. Richard U  
 Δ 3. Betty Jo U  
 m d ( ) Fred Mullis  
 a. Kristie Louise Mullis

Δ 4. Louise U  
 m d ( ) -- Bulloch  
 a. Vickie Bulloch  
 m d ( ) -- Gathings

BETTY JO U

① OBITUARY DOWNLOAD BY JENNA LANE U FOR RPU 17 MAR 2008



America's Obituaries & Death Notices

Paper: Charlotte Observer, The (NC)

Mrs. Carrie Jones Upchurch ,90, of Charlotte, died Monday, November 20, 2000 at Presbyterian Hospital.

Her service will be held by her graveside in Charlotte Memorial Gardens 2PM Wednesday, November 22, with Reverend Grady Faulk of Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, NC officiating. The family will receive friends 7-8:30 this evening at Hankins & Whittington Funeral Service, Wilson Chapel, 5301 Albemarle Road.

Born November 16, 1910 in Charlotte, a daughter of the late John and Sally Mills Jones, Mrs. Upchurch had been a member of Chapel of Hope Episcopal Church.

Survivors include two sons, Bob Upchurch of Charlotte and Richard Upchurch of both Charlotte and Long Beach, NC; a daughter, Betty Jo Mullis and her husband, Fred, of Atlanta, GA; two granddaughters, Kristie Louise Mullis and her fiance, Todd Sharp, both of Atlanta, and Vickie Bullock Gathings of Belmont, NC; and four great-grandsons. She was preceded in death by her husband of 70 years, John Russell Upchurch, and a daughter Louise Upchurch Bullock.

The family would like to show their appreciation to Dr. Roger Smith for his loving care for the past 28 years.

Hankins & Whittington, Wilson Chapel, is serving Mrs. Upchurch's family.

- I - Δ U
- A. Δ JOHN RUSSELL U
  - m & ( ) Δ CARRIE JONES D/O JOHN JONES & SALLY MILLS
  - 1. Δ LOUISE U M & ( ) -- BULLOCK
    - a. VICKIE BULLOCK
  - 2. BOB U
  - 3. RICHARD U
  - 4. Δ BETTIE JO U m & ( ) FRED MULLIS
    - a. KRISTIE LOUISE MULLIS  
engaged to TODD SHARP

BETTY JO U

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - MECKLENBURG CO

|                               |      |        |             |                           |                |
|-------------------------------|------|--------|-------------|---------------------------|----------------|
| Espy May Upchurch             | 1921 |        | Mecklenburg | G C Upchurch              |                |
| Grover Cleveland Upchurch Jr. | 1924 |        | Mecklenburg | Grover Cleveland Upchurch |                |
| Charles Latmus Upchurch       | 1925 |        | Mecklenburg | George Vance Upchurch     |                |
| Mary Lou Upchurch             | 1927 |        | Mecklenburg | Geo V Upchurch            |                |
| Upchurch                      | 1929 |        | Mecklenburg | Russell Upchurch          |                |
| Upchurch                      | 1930 |        | Mecklenburg | Chas W Upchurch           |                |
| Upchurch                      | 1931 |        | Mecklenburg | Russell Upchurch          |                |
| Upchurch                      | 1932 |        | Mecklenburg | Russell Upchurch          |                |
| James Bernard Upchurch        | 1934 |        | Mecklenburg | John Calvin Upchurch      |                |
| Upchurch                      | 1934 |        | Mecklenburg | Russell Upchurch          |                |
| <u>Betty Jo Upchurch</u> ↗    | 1935 |        | Mecklenburg | Russell Upchurch          |                |
| L Rush Upchurch III,          | 1942 | Male   | Mecklenburg | L Rush Upchurch Jr.       | Doris K Brewer |
| Richard Upchurch              | 1942 | Male   | Mecklenburg | Russell Upchurch          | Carrie M Jones |
| Rose A Upchurch               | 1944 | Female | Mecklenburg | Lawson R Upchurch Jr.     | Doris K Brewer |
| Beverly Ann Upchurch          | 1946 | Female | Mecklenburg | Lawson Rush Upchurch Jr.  | Doris Brewer   |



BETTY JO U

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - CABARRUS CO

|                           |             |          |                            |                    |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Eliza Florence Alexander  | 12 Nov 1902 | Cabarrus | Sam Mc Neily Alexander     | Va Upchurch        |
| Ethel Mae Fink            | 7 Aug 1903  | Cabarrus | Arthur L Fink              | Mary Upchurch      |
| James Barr Fink           | 23 Sep 1901 | Cabarrus | Arthur Lee Fink            | Mary Loyd Upchurch |
| Mary Belle Fink           | 16 Jul 1914 | Cabarrus | Arthur L Fink              | Mary Upchurch      |
| Ralph Lee Fink            | 23 Jun 1911 | Cabarrus | Arthur Lee Fink            | Mary Upchurch      |
| Mildred Caroline Miller   | 28 Jul 1913 | Cabarrus | John B Miller              | Mattie Upchurch    |
| Osborne Hopkins Miller    | 17 Jun 1904 | Cabarrus | John B Miller              | Mattie Upchurch    |
| Lucy Virginia Alexander   | 17 Aug 1908 | Cabarrus | Samuel Mc Neely Alexander  | Virginia Upchurch  |
| Martha Elizabeth Miller   | 9 May 1920  | Cabarrus | Jno B Miller               | Mattie Upchurch    |
| Chester Herbert Edwards   | 2 Mar 1937  | Cabarrus | Chester H Edwards          | Edith E Upchurch   |
| Emory Lee Upchurch        | 1 Mar 1897  | Cabarrus | Charles Richard Upchurch   | Alex Zenia Gadd    |
| Margaret Moore Upchurch   | 17 Jul 1902 | Cabarrus | George Richmond Upchurch   | Lottie Mae Moore   |
| Upchurch                  | 11 Mar 1918 | Cabarrus | T R Upchurch               | Mattie Lisk        |
| Upchurch                  | 26 Feb 1919 | Cabarrus | T R Upchurch               | Mattie Lisk        |
| James Howard Upchurch Jr. | 8 Feb 1944  | Cabarrus | James Howard Upchurch      |                    |
| Robert William Upchurch   | 14 Jul 1947 | Cabarrus | Alfred Ryan Upchurch       |                    |
| Upchurch                  | 5 Dec 1957  | Cabarrus | <u>Betty Jo Upchurch</u> ↑ |                    |

BETTY JO U T

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005. PETERSON - CABARRUS CO

|                           |             |          |                           |                    |
|---------------------------|-------------|----------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Eliza Florence Alexander  | 12 Nov 1902 | Cabarrus | Sam Mc Neily Alexander    | Va Upchurch        |
| Ethel Mae Fink            | 7 Aug 1903  | Cabarrus | Arthur L Fink             | Mary Upchurch      |
| James Barr Fink           | 23 Sep 1901 | Cabarrus | Arthur Lee Fink           | Mary Loyd Upchurch |
| Mary Belle Fink           | 16 Jul 1914 | Cabarrus | Arthur L Fink             | Mary Upchurch      |
| Ralph Lee Fink            | 23 Jun 1911 | Cabarrus | Arthur Lee Fink           | Mary Upchurch      |
| Mildred Caroline Miller   | 28 Jul 1913 | Cabarrus | John B Miller             | Mattie Upchurch    |
| Osborne Hopkins Miller    | 17 Jun 1904 | Cabarrus | John B Miller             | Mattie Upchurch    |
| Lucy Virginia Alexander   | 17 Aug 1908 | Cabarrus | Samuel Mc Neely Alexander | Virginia Upchurch  |
| Martha Elizabeth Miller   | 9 May 1920  | Cabarrus | Jno B Miller              | Mattie Upchurch    |
| Chester Herbert Edwards   | 2 Mar 1937  | Cabarrus | Chester H Edwards         | Edith E Upchurch   |
| Emory Lee Upchurch        | 1 Mar 1897  | Cabarrus | Charles Richard Upchurch  | Alex Zenia Gadd    |
| Margaret Moore Upchurch   | 17 Jul 1902 | Cabarrus | George Richmond Upchurch  | Lottie Mae Moore   |
| Upchurch                  | 11 Mar 1918 | Cabarrus | T R Upchurch              | Mattie Lisk        |
| Upchurch                  | 26 Feb 1919 | Cabarrus | T R Upchurch              | Mattie Lisk        |
| James Howard Upchurch Jr. | 8 Feb 1944  | Cabarrus | James Howard Upchurch     |                    |
| Robert William Upchurch   | 14 Jul 1947 | Cabarrus | Alfred Ryan Upchurch      |                    |
| Upchurch                  | 5 Dec 1957  | Cabarrus | Betty Jo Upchurch         |                    |

---

BETTY JOE

BETTY JOE U

① TX Births

|          |       |       |  |           |   |         |                                  |                   |
|----------|-------|-------|--|-----------|---|---------|----------------------------------|-------------------|
| UPCHURCH | BETTY | JOE ↑ |  | 10-9-1931 | f | EL PASO | JOSEFINA<br>ADELAIDE<br>ANDERSON | J. C.<br>UPCHURCH |
|----------|-------|-------|--|-----------|---|---------|----------------------------------|-------------------|

BETTY JOE U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                  | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name           | Mother's Name        |
|-----------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Anthony Glyn Vannucci | 1 Nov 1953 | Male   | Lubbock      | Joseph Anthony Vannucci | Betty Joe Upchurch ↑ |

BETTY JOE U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSEN, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                        | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name                |
|-----------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------|------------------------------|
| <u>Betty Joe Upchurch</u> ↑ | 9-Oct-31   | Female | Ellis        | J C Upchurch  | Josefina Adelaid<br>Anderson |

BETTY JOYCE

BETTY JOYCE U

① TX Austin

|          |       |                |  |           |   |        |                        |                    |
|----------|-------|----------------|--|-----------|---|--------|------------------------|--------------------|
| UPCHURCH | BETTY | JOYCE <i>1</i> |  | 5-21-1939 | f | HARRIS | NELLIE MARIE PATTERSON | TRAVIS J. UPCHURCH |
|----------|-------|----------------|--|-----------|---|--------|------------------------|--------------------|

① Obituary of TRAVIS J. U, SR which appeared in SUN  
5 DEC 1999 HOUSTON CHRONICAL. Rec'd by RPA 20 DEC  
1999 time - from Jessie Leana Lee & Katie Laura Nelder.  
Date of death not stated

I. Jesse Jackson U of the William  
U, II / John U, II Subclass - Jesse  
U line

A. Emmett Jacob U

1. Travis J. U, Sr

a. Travis J. U, Jr  
m'd ( ) LYNNE --

i. TAF.A U

ii. TRAVIS U

b. Betty Joyce U ↑

m'd ( ) Leonard Joe Lyne

i. Ivan Lyne

ii. INA Lyne

NOTE: The obituary shows two granddaughters DARLYN M. & TINA  
It is unclear as to whether these are children of  
Travis J. U, Jr or Betty Joyce U - The framework  
otherwise is:

X. DARLYN M. — (F) m'd ( ) JERRY CASSITY

1. CHISM CASSITY

2. CROCKETT CASSITY

Y. TINA — — (F) m'd ( ) KENNETH ROBINSON

1. TAYLOR ROBINSON

2. KADE ROBINSON

**UPCHURCH**

TRAVIS J. UPCHURCH, SR. born Sep-  
tember 13, 1910 in Goliad, Texas. Re-  
tired dairyman & rancher. Member of  
the Milk Producers Association & the  
Southwestern Cattleman's Association  
as well as the Rodeo Cowboy Turtle As-  
sociation. Survived by his wife, Nellie  
Patterson Upchurch, daughter & son-in-  
law, Betty Joyce and Leonard Joe Lyne,  
son & daughter-in-law, Travis, Jr. and  
Lynne Upchurch, Jimmie Upchurch,  
brother, Jack Upchurch. Grandchildren,  
Darlyn M. and husband Jerry Cassity,  
Tina and husband Kenneth Robinson,  
Tara and Travis Upchurch, Ivan Lyne  
and Ina Lyne. Many nieces & nephews.  
Four great grandsons, Chism Cassity,  
Crockett Cassity, Taylor Robinson,  
Kade Robinson. Services 1:00 PM. Mon-  
day, December 6, 1999, Brookside Fu-  
neral Chapel with Rev. Jerry Irvin offi-  
ciating. Interment Brookside Memorial  
Park. The family will receive friends  
from 2:00 PM until 5:00 PM at the fu-  
neral home.

**Brookside**

13401 Eastex Fwy. at Louder Rd.  
281-449-6511  
www.brooksidefh.com

BETTY JOYCE U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                          | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name         | Mother's Name          |
|-------------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| <u>Betty Joyce Upchurch</u> ↑ | 21-May-39  | Female | Harris       | Travis J Upchurch     | Nellie Marie Patterson |
| Travis J Upchurch             | 10-Aug-44  | Male   | Harris       | Travis J Upchurch     | Nellie M Patterson     |
| Tara Jean Upchurch            | 27-Aug-83  | Female | Harris       | Travis J Upchurch Jr. | Gerry Lynne Conroy     |
| Tina Janine Upchurch          | 24-Jul-66  | Female | Harris       | Travis J Upchurch Jr. | Sarah Clarine Martel   |
| Travis Justin Upchurch        | 7-Nov-80   | Male   | Harris       | Travis J Upchurch Jr. | Gerry Lynne Conroy     |



BETTY JOYCE U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name    | Mother's Name        |
|---------------------|------------|--------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Darlyn Marnell Lyne | 7 Aug 1962 | Female | Nueces       | Leonard Joe Lyne | Betty Joyce Upchurch |

Betty Joyce Upchurch

① See Jtr 6 NOV 1991 Calvin Kelly U @ RPA

I. William Henry U, II of ~~the~~ Moore U / Ruffin U Subclass  
b 12 MAR 1906 (Bulloch Co, GA) d 13 SEP 1945

md 19 OCT 1927 Lois Mynona Wilson b 31 JAN 1907

A. Richard Walter U died in infancy

B. Betty June U b 1 APR 1930 md 19 OCT 1957

Ray Arthur Worthington b 21 MAY 1937

1. William Ray Worthington b 14 APR 1959  
(Atlanta, GA)

C. William Henry U, Jr. [III] b 12 AUG 1933 (Bulloch  
Co, GA) md 28 JUN 1957 Patricia Faye Williams  
b 4 JUN 1938

1. Lisa Carol U b 15 AUG 1961

2. Tammy Renae U b 12 OCT 1963

3. William Clayton U b 28 FEB 1968



① See Notes of RPA Phone call 8 MAR 1982 to Alvin Goodell  
 Jean U<sup>♀</sup> and — lives in Dallas, TX  
 She is dau of Chester Leonard U

② See Ltr 6 MAY 1982 Jesse Charles U to RPA  
 Shows Chester Leonard U b AUG 1879 d 1980  
 lives Paris, TX is son of Joseph Alden U & gr  
 of John U b 1840-1850 (TN) → [AMBROSE]

③ See Ltr 8 JUN 1988 Dorothy Nell U to RPA  
 Betty June U b and 1948 (Paris, TX) Bill McCool.  
 Three children. June is dau of Chester Leonard  
 U, gd of Joseph Ambrose U & ggd of John W. U.

④ Joseph U b 1775 (VA) → Ambrose F. U → John W. U → Joseph Ambrose U  
 → Chester Leonard U → Betty June U

⑤ See Cemetery Records - Beaver Creek Cem., Beaver Creek, NC

Betty Lou U b 23 JUN 1934 d 14 FEB 1935

[Notes: Unable to link BLU but she is most likely of the Benjamin U line in the Jubal U/ Calvin U subclan - RPA]

⑥ TX Mg

|        |             |    |                  |    |           |            |
|--------|-------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|------------|
| 046422 | LEMAY DAN D | 28 | UPCHURCH BETTY L | 39 | 4/25/1981 | WILLIAMSON |
|--------|-------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|------------|

⑦ TX Mg

|        |                  |    |                  |    |           |        |
|--------|------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|--------|
| 011684 | HUFFAKER KEITH A | 26 | UPCHURCH BETTY L | 22 | 1/22/1982 | DAWSON |
|--------|------------------|----|------------------|----|-----------|--------|

BETTY

BETTY LOU

u Pg 2

h

⑧ Telephone Directory  
 - Fort Worth, TX  
 1991 - In Ltr  
 21 AUG 1991  
 Lew Wayne NMN  
 Rogers to RPA

BETTY  
 L. U

|                 |                                     |          |
|-----------------|-------------------------------------|----------|
| <b>UPCHURCH</b> | Alveda 5812 Bonanza Dr 76137        | 498-4086 |
|                 | Ann M 681 N Saginaw Blvd 76179      | 232-9187 |
|                 | B J 2108 Crestview Dr 76103         | 531-3339 |
|                 | BL 510 Sussex Dr 76014              | 465-5966 |
|                 | CA 752 Parkview Dr 76028            | 447-1714 |
|                 | <b>Cheryl Denise</b>                |          |
|                 | 314 S Walnut Creek Dr 76063         | 473-0410 |
|                 | Christina 3216 Deen Rd 76106        | 626-6959 |
|                 | Cliff 6204 Pennsylvania Av 76017    | 483-5873 |
|                 | Donald B 109 Fannin Dr 76039        | 267-8540 |
|                 | Donnie                              | 244-6924 |
|                 | Dwight F 681 N Saginaw Blvd 76179   | 232-9187 |
|                 | EE II 3459 Whittier St 76133        | 926-8358 |
|                 | Earl E 7913 Limerick Ln 76180       | 281-8604 |
|                 | Gwen 4704 Pershing Av 76107         | 377-1605 |
|                 | J 113 Fannin Dr 76039               | 545-7730 |
|                 | J C 4150 Hulen Pl 76107             | 737-0987 |
|                 | J E 213 Chateau Dr 76134            | 551-5258 |
|                 | J F 4820 Almena Rd 76114            | 626-2227 |
|                 | J Thos 2108 Crestview Dr 76103      | 531-3339 |
|                 | Jack 504 Sunset Ct 76013            | 274-8275 |
|                 | Jason 4206 Oak Country Dr 76017     | 572-2765 |
|                 | Jerry D 400 Glenwood Terr 76053     | 282-5771 |
|                 | <b>Children's Telephone</b>         |          |
|                 | 400 Glenwood Terr 76053             | 282-5778 |
|                 | Jess L 503 Alta Dr 76107            | 731-9100 |
|                 | Jesse L 103 Jay Ln 76028            | 295-7153 |
|                 | Jesse L 225 Oak Ln 76028            | 447-9635 |
|                 | Jesse L 225 Oak Ln 76028            | 447-9703 |
|                 | Jesse L Jr 4500 Dunwick Ln 76109    | 923-5570 |
|                 | Jim 213 Chateau Dr 76134            | 293-1283 |
|                 | John W 117 Oak Tr 76010             | 478-8521 |
|                 | Kenneth J 4728 Collinwood Av 76107  | 737-8686 |
|                 | L B 7161 Latham Dr 76118            | 284-9621 |
| <b>POURCH</b>   | Liz 6404 Wildwood Cir S 76132       | 346-7602 |
|                 | Lon 6610 Forestview Dr 76016        | 572-6370 |
|                 | M 1600 Ridge Haven Dr 76011         | 460-3204 |
|                 | Mandy 1609 Ann Dossy Ct 76036       | 297-6889 |
|                 | Marc R 1609 Ann Dossy Ct 76036      | 297-2360 |
|                 | Mark 1906 Baywood Ln 76014          | 465-2788 |
|                 | Matthew D 5128 Golden Ln 76123      | 346-8797 |
|                 | Paul 7117 Payte Ln 76180            | 498-3321 |
|                 | Steven 314 S Walnut Creek Dr 76063  | 473-0410 |
|                 | Tracy E 700 Rockledge Dr 76179      | 232-1533 |
|                 | William R 7333 South Ridge Tr 76133 | 294-7174 |

⑨ Information in Ltr 18 NOV 1995 Laura Joanne Morgan to RD  
 From 3 obituaries of U family members buried in  
 GraceLand Cemetery, Clinton Co, MO.

⌈ ⌋ - At her death Mary  
 Wayne U had niece  
 Grace Kennedy of IN  
 and Hettie U of Denver, CO

I. George U - Head of clan

A. Shadrach U

1. Silas U

a. Shadrach Washington U

B. Lydia U

1. Joseph Ashman

a. Lucy Jane Ashman

Marrried and  
 had several  
 children including:

i. Mary U - she had issue [Did she marry?]

↳ [also known as Mary Wayne U] ⌈

↳ 27 NOV 1884 (Wayne Co, KY) & 12 MAY 1960 (Cameron, Clinton Co, MO) (Bur - GraceLand Cem, Cameron, Clinton Co, MO)

(I) Everett U - living in East St Louis, MO when NOT died.

(II) Gray E. U - [living in Cameron, MO when NOT died]

At death had  
 14 grandchildren  
 and 1 great  
 grandchild

↳ 30 OCT 1903 (Wayne Co, KY) & 6 NOV 1975 (Cameron, Clinton Co, MO) (Bur - GraceLand Cem, Cameron, Clinton Co, MO)

md (1st) ( ) - - - ⌈

md (2nd) ( ) Julianne Cross<sup>2)</sup> "Julia"<sup>3)</sup> [daughter of James Cross & Bertha Graham]

↳ 25 SEP 1917 (Cameron, Clinton Co, MO) & 13 JUN 1985 (Cameron, Clinton Co, MO) (Bur - GraceLand Cem)

3) stepdaughters

- Georgia Brake
- Fern Scott
- Finis Polito

(A) Betty Lou U<sup>1)</sup> md ( ) - - McFadden

↳ [living in Kansas City, MO 1975 & 1985]

(B)<sup>2)</sup> Shirley U md ( ) - - Cockran

↳ [living in Osborn, MO in 1975; in Amity, MO in 1985]

(C)<sup>2)</sup> Doris U md ( ) - - Neal

↳ [in New Boston, MO in 1975; in East IN in 1985]

(D)<sup>2)</sup> James Ester U. [living in Cameron, MO 1975, 1985]

⑩ KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN  
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG ⑩

| Certif | Child   |                    | County | Mother             |   | DY | MO | YR   |     |
|--------|---------|--------------------|--------|--------------------|---|----|----|------|-----|
| 17029  | PEELER  | DONNA J            | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH BETTY     |   | 8  | 4  | 1958 | 35  |
| 46501  | PEELER  | FRANK SCOTT        | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH BETTY     | L | 23 | 8  | 1965 | 94  |
| 10402  | PEELER  | JACK U             | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH BETTY     |   | 23 | 2  | 1960 | 21  |
| 13960  | PERDUE  | GENIEVA L          | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH EFFIE     |   | 9  | 11 | 1933 | 28  |
| 62444  | PERKINS | CHARLES A          | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH PHYLLIS   |   | 17 | 7  | 1947 | 125 |
| 31882  | PHELPS  | BILLY RAY          | WARRN  | UPCHURCH DORIS     | R | 14 | 7  | 1971 | 64  |
| 51849  | PHELPS  | RONALD JAY         | WARRN  | UPCHURCH DORIS     | R | 30 | 11 | 1972 | 104 |
| 38102  | PIERCE  | LOLA F             | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH MARY      |   | 25 | 6  | 1949 | 77  |
| 72726  | PIERCE  | STEPHEN K          | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH MARY      |   | 16 | 12 | 1953 | 146 |
| 75045  | PIERCE  | TIMOTHY            | HARDN  | UPCHURCH HELEN     |   | 30 | 9  | 1956 | 151 |
| 39164  | PIERCE  | WANDA J            | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH MARY      |   | 18 | 6  | 1955 | 79  |
| 50802  | PERCEY  | HOLLY ANN          | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH TERESA    | A | 16 | 12 | 1984 | 102 |
| 23237  | PERCY   | AMY MICHELLE       | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH TERESA    | A | 1  | 7  | 1988 | 47  |
| 5047   | PERCY   | JAMIE LEE          | BARRN  | UPCHURCH TERESA    | A | 9  | 3  | 1983 | 11  |
| 21862  | PILE    | RITA K             | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH LEVA      |   | 26 | 3  | 1948 | 44  |
| 64571  | POE     | BRENDA G           | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LOIS      |   | 4  | 11 | 1959 | 130 |
| 61907  | POE     | ELDRED L           | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LULA      |   | 16 | 11 | 1940 | 124 |
| 24896  | POE     | ESTEL F            | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LULA      |   | 5  | 5  | 1930 | 50  |
| 21130  | POE     | EVERETT G          | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LULA      |   | 4  | 4  | 1939 | 43  |
| 8215   | POORE   | BETTY JUNE         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH MARGIA    |   | 19 | 1  | 1964 | 17  |
| 38552  | POORE   | BILLY J            | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH MARGIE    |   | 21 | 6  | 1949 | 78  |
| 12674  | POORE   | EMERY DAVID LANIER | FYETE  | UPCHURCH MARIAN    | L | 4  | 4  | 1998 | 26  |
| 14844  | POORE   | JACK L             | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH MARGIE    |   | 8  | 2  | 1948 | 30  |
| 27724  | POTTON  | FLONNIE B          | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH IDA       |   | 10 | 6  | 1927 | 56  |
| 54441  | PYLE    | LARRY D            | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH WILLIS    |   | 9  | 10 | 1945 | 109 |
| 14967  | RAMSEY  | FREDDIE K          | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH ELIZABETH |   | 26 | 4  | 1933 | 30  |
| 47842  | RAMSEY  | JOHN F             | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH ELIZABETH |   | 4  | 9  | 1931 | 96  |
| 72984  | RAMSEY  | JOYCE E            | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH ELIZABETH |   | 21 | 12 | 1950 | 146 |
| 7264   | RAMSEY  | KIRK GORDON        | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH ORETTA    |   | 8  | 2  | 1963 | 15  |
| 31952  | RAMSEY  | MICHAEL S          | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH AMERICA   |   | 28 | 6  | 1948 | 64  |
| 39218  | RAMSEY  | RAY H              | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH ARCO      |   | 29 | 10 | 1922 | 79  |
| 26379  | RAMSEY  | ROSA N             | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH ELIZABETH |   | 20 | 5  | 1939 | 53  |
| 61633  | RECTOR  | VELA M             | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LELA      |   | 13 | 9  | 1928 | 124 |
| 57917  | RECTOR  | VIRGINIA A         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH SUDIE     |   | 29 | 5  | 1926 | 116 |
| 42696  | FEED    | JUDITH E           | MASON  | UPCHURCH LOIS      |   | 17 | 8  | 1946 | 86  |
| 60197  | RILEY   | JAMES TROY         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH MARRANN   |   | 21 | 12 | 1965 | 121 |

⑪ See pg 24 JUL 1992 Paul Turner U to RPU

I. Ezra Lee U of the Jubal U/Calvin U Subdan  
 - Benjamin U Line.

A. Betty Lee U ↑ b23 JUN 1934 d 14 FEB 1935

BETTY L U 195

⑫ WHITE U MARRIAGES - KY - PER CHARLES J. PETERSON, JR  
 LTR 20 JAN 2001 - BASE DOCUMENT IN MARRIAGE FILE 3]

| GROOM'S NAME     | GROOM AGE | GROOM CO. | 1) | BRIDE'S NAME      | BRIDE AGE | BRIDE CO.   | 2) | MG. COUNTY | MG DATE    |
|------------------|-----------|-----------|----|-------------------|-----------|-------------|----|------------|------------|
| GIBSON ALAN      | B 20      | CLINTON   | 0  | UPCHURCH LOIS     | J 20      | CLINTON     | 0  | CLINTON    | 5 13 78    |
| GREGORY JAMES    | P 51      |           | 2  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | J 52      | WAYNE       | 2  | WAYNE      | 8 3 1991   |
| GREGORY JEFFREY  | T 29      | WAYNE     | 1  | UPCHURCH VIRGINIA | A 27      | BECKINRIDGE | 0  | WAYNE      | 1 20 1990  |
| GRIDER BILLY     | F 27      | RUSSELL   | 1  | UPCHURCH JOY      | S 31      | RUSSELL     | 1  | ADAIR      | 11 23 77   |
| HANCOCK CARLOS   | 55        | CLINTON   | 1  | UPCHURCH DELIA    | 48        | CLINTON     | 1  | CLINTON    | 4 26 1986  |
| HELTON GLENNIS   | D 21      | MAGOFFIN  | 0  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | 18        | MAGOFFIN    | 0  | MAGOFFIN   | 12 20 80   |
| HICKS BILLY      | J 21      |           | 1  | UPCHURCH SHIRLEY  | 18        |             | 0  |            | 6 7 1997   |
| HOLLAR DANNY     | L 47      | ANDERSON  | 1  | UPCHURCH BILLIE   | R 44      | FRANKLIN    | 2  | ANDERSON   | 5 13 1995  |
| HUGHES ANDREW    | M 23      |           | 0  | UPCHURCH HEATHER  | A 21      | WARREN      | 0  | WARREN     | 9 1 1990   |
| HUGHES CHRSTPR   | G 17      | WAYNE     | 0  | UPCHURCH MARCIE   | L 17      | WAYNE       | 0  | WAYNE      | 1 3 1997   |
| HURD JOHN        | D 24      | WAYNE     | 1  | UPCHURCH MARTHA   | L 23      | WAYNE       | 1  | WAYNE      | 8 23 1993  |
| HUTCHINSON DON   | R 50      | WAYNE     | 2  | UPCHURCH MIRANDA  | C 50      | WAYNE       | 1  | WAYNE      | 4 4 1998   |
| HUTCHINSON GARRY | S 22      | WAYNE     | 0  | UPCHURCH VALERIE  | L 23      | WAYNE       | 0  | WAYNE      | 6 22 1991  |
| INGRAM MARTY     | D 29      | CHRISTIAN | 0  | UPCHURCH CAMMIE   | L 22      | SHELBY      | 0  | SHELBY     | 6 6 1992   |
| JAMES PATRICK    | D 23      | DAVISS    | 0  | UPCHURCH DANIELL  | D 21      | DAVISS      | 1  | DAVISS     | 7 11 1998  |
| JOHNSON DAVID    | W 29      | FRANKLIN  | 2  | UPCHURCH PAULA    | R 29      | FRANKLIN    | 1  | FRANKLIN   | 8 24 1985  |
| JOHNSON WILLIAM  | A 51      | CAMPBELL  | 1  | UPCHURCH JOYCE    | A 37      | CAMPBELL    | 1  | CAMPBELL   | 12 4 81    |
| JONES GREGORY    | L 22      | MAGOFFIN  | 0  | UPCHURCH SCARLET  | N 23      | MAGOFFIN    | 0  | MAGOFFIN   | 8 13 83    |
| KIDD JEFF        | A 23      | MAGOFFIN  | 1  | UPCHURCH L SHANN  | 18        | MAGOFFIN    | 0  | MAGOFFIN   | 3 12 1988  |
| KIEFER ROBERT    | M 29      | JEFFERSON | 0  | UPCHURCH LIBBY    | L 25      | JEFFERSON   | 1  | JEFFERSON  | 10 12 1990 |
| KING DAVID       | L 33      | PULASKI   | 1  | UPCHURCH SHANNON  | 24        | MAGOFFIN    | 1  | MAGOFFIN   | 7 18 1993  |
| LAIR BOBBY       | J 26      | WAYNE     | 0  | UPCHURCH TERRI    | L 26      | CLINTON     | 1  | WAYNE      | 11 3 1991  |
| LATHAM MICHAEL   | E 23      | WAYNE     | 0  | UPCHURCH RITA     | A 20      | WAYNE       | 0  | WAYNE      | 1 3 84     |
| LEE JASON        | W 21      | JEFFERSON | 0  | UPCHURCH ERICA    | J 18      | JEFFERSON   | 0  | JEFFERSON  | 1 5 1990   |
| LINVILLE JAMES   | H 23      | ROBERTSON | 0  | UPCHURCH MARTHA   | L 19      | ROBERTSON   | 0  | ROBERTSON  | 5 6 1989   |
| LOWE CHRSTPR     | W 21      | WAYNE     | 0  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | M 19      | WAYNE       | 0  | WAYNE      | 6 24 1995  |
| MARTIN DILLARD   | 73        |           | 2  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | L 51      | WAYNE       | 1  | WAYNE      | 12 24 1998 |
| MAUPIN HOWARD    | C 23      | CLINTON   | 0  | UPCHURCH SUSAN    | F 25      | CLINTON     | 0  | CLINTON    | 1 10 76    |
| MOODY RONNIE     | T 28      | CALDWELL  | 2  | UPCHURCH FELISHA  | Y 29      | CALDWELL    | 2  | CALDWELL   | 9 9 1995   |
| MOON TRACY       | 17        | GREEN     | 0  | UPCHURCH GLENDA   | 16        | GREEN       | 0  | GREEN      | 2 17 84    |
| MOORE DOUGLAS    | E 42      | MARSHALL  | 1  | UPCHURCH FAYETTA  | C 41      | MARSHALL    | 2  | MARSHALL   | 2 4 83     |
| NIXON CALVIN     | L 21      | JEFFERSON | 0  | UPCHURCH LIZA     | M 22      | JEFFERSON   | 0  | JEFFERSON  | 6 11 1988  |

BASE DOCUMENT PAGES (52), (53)

⑬ see cemetery records - Beaver Creek Cem, Ramelet Co, NC.

Betty Lou U b 23 JUN 1934 d 14 FEB 1935

Notes: Her parents are buried in this same cemetery - RPU

1) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR GROOM; 2) NO OF PRIOR MG FOR BRIDE  
 3) SEE BASE DOCUMENT FOR VOLUME OF RECORD & CERTIFICATE NO.



(14) KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN  
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

| Certifi | Child             |           | County | Mother           |   | DY | MO | YR   |     |
|---------|-------------------|-----------|--------|------------------|---|----|----|------|-----|
| 15674   | MCCLANAHAN MAHALA | NICOLE    | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH DONNA   | M | 3  | 4  | 1998 | 32  |
| 360     | MCGINNIS EVELYN   | SUE       | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH PEGGY   | J | 6  | 1  | 1971 | 1   |
| 54479   | MCGINNIS STEVEN   | RAY       | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH PEGGY   |   | 13 | 12 | 1968 | 109 |
| 47182   | MCKINNEY KELLEY   | DIANE     | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH SAMMY   | J | 15 | 9  | 1961 | 95  |
| 28440   | MCKINNEY WILLIAM  | MATTHEW   | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH SAMMY   | J | 27 | 7  | 1966 | 57  |
| 40869   | MCWHORTER JOY     | LEE       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LORETTA |   | 8  | 9  | 1966 | 82  |
| 2881    | MCWHORTER LOIS    | ANN       | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LORETTA |   | 16 | 1  | 1965 | 6   |
| 43783   | MOON PAULA        | DAWN      | BARRN  | UPCHURCH GLENDA  | F | 23 | 9  | 1984 | 88  |
| 91052   | MORGAN DONALD     | C         | MCCRY  | UPCHURCH NANNIE  |   | 17 | 9  | 1923 | 187 |
| 20507   | MORGAN LYLE       | L         | BARRN  | UPCHURCH IMOGENE |   | 21 | 4  | 1949 | 42  |
| 43052   | MORGAN STEVEN     | U         | BARRN  | UPCHURCH IMOGENE |   | 3  | 7  | 1953 | 87  |
| 10781   | MORRIS LELOR      | E         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LOLA    |   | 11 | 2  | 1924 | 22  |
| 59413   | MORROW ANTHONY    | CHARLES   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH BETTY   |   | 23 | 11 | 1965 | 119 |
| 15741   | MORROW BRIAN      | SCOTT     | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH BETTY   | S | 5  | 4  | 1969 | 32  |
| 36485   | MORROW CRYSTAL    | LEE       | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH BETTY   | S | 8  | 9  | 1975 | 73  |
| 48441   | MORROW DUANE      | REED      | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH BETTY   |   | 5  | 9  | 1964 | 97  |
| 26739   | MOSELEY HALEY     | ELIZABETH | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH SANDRA  |   | 22 | 7  | 1994 | 54  |
| 39140   | MULLINS BRENDA    | J         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH VELMA   |   | 13 | 7  | 1959 | 79  |
| 92847   | MULLINS JESSE     | W         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH VELMA   |   | 15 | 6  | 1957 | 199 |
| 49370   | NANKIVELL FRANK   | A         | TAYLR  | UPCHURCH VESTA   |   | 21 | 9  | 1953 | 99  |
| 24      | NANKIVELL JAMES   | B         | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH VESTA   |   | 2  | 1  | 1945 | 1   |
| 38      | NANKIVELL PEGGY   | J         | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH VESTA   |   | 9  | 1  | 1946 | 1   |
| 71771   | NEAL JEFFERY      | O         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH JEWELL  |   | 21 | 11 | 1954 | 144 |
| 9128    | NEAL JOYCE        | A         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH JEWELL  |   | 24 | 1  | 1956 | 19  |
| 67819   | NEAL STEVIE       | LEE       | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH LOIS    | J | 25 | 11 | 1962 | 136 |
| 19454   | NEAL TIMOTHY      | WAYNE     | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH LOIS    |   | 28 | 2  | 1964 | 39  |
| 25909   | NEUHARD ANTHONY   | DAVID     | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH REBECCA | K | 14 | 7  | 1973 | 52  |
| 36130   | PACE TRACY        | LYNN      | WARRN  | UPCHURCH JOYCE   | A | 22 | 8  | 1974 | 73  |
| 25449   | PARMLEY STEVEN    | DWAYNE    | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH MARY    | E | 10 | 5  | 1961 | 51  |
| 66148   | PARRIGIN CARLA    | L         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH BONNIE  |   | 21 | 12 | 1955 | 133 |
| 20130   | PARRIGIN JAMES    | D         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH BONNIE  |   | 29 | 5  | 1953 | 41  |
| 35459   | PATTON JOHN       | G         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH IDA     |   | 11 | 11 | 1924 | 71  |
| 36262   | PATTON ODEAN      |           | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH IDA     |   | 7  | 7  | 1930 | 73  |
| 36261   | PATTON ORA        | D         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH IDA     |   | 7  | 7  | 1930 | 73  |
| 39926   | PEBLER AMY        | LOVE      | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH BETTY   | L | 13 | 8  | 1961 | 80  |
| 52097   | PEBLER DAVID      | NEIL      | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH BETTY   | L | 14 | 10 | 1962 | 105 |

BETTY JUNE U

REC'D  
22 JUL 1989JUNE MCCOOL  
1518 S. GREENSTONE  
DUNLAVILLE, TX 731397-12-89 → 12 JUL 1989

Dear Pip,

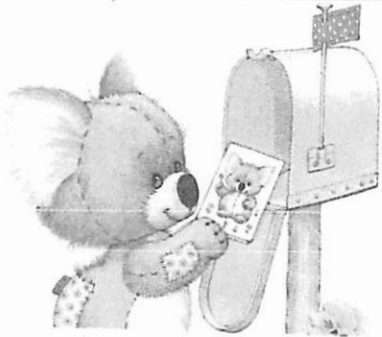
I apologize for taking

so long in returning this - since

I didn't know all the ans.

I had to send it to Chester  
to fill in the blanks.This makes me want to  
go to England.I will be looking forward  
to seeing the Upchurch

Bulletin



Sincerely

June Upchurch  
McCoolSheet on Upchurch Remembrance at Davis, OK  
Placed in Remembrance File

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

P. O. BOX 35804

TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

14 MAR 1989

JUNE MCCOOL

1518 S. GREENSTONE

DUNCANVILLE, TX 73137

Dear Mr. McCool,

As you will see from the enclosed sheets I am keenly interested in the entire Upchurch Family. You are descended from Joseph Upchurch who was born 5 DEC 1775 in Virginia. We are still searching for his parents and are very hopeful that we can locate them. In the meantime I am trying to get a complete Master outline on Joseph and his descendants. Your first cousin Dorothy (Upchurch) Beatty thought you might be willing to help on the Chester Leonard Upchurch Family. Here are my questions:

Questions:

A) For Chester Leonard

- a) when in NOV 1919 did he die? Nov. 27, 1919

- b) where did he die? Paris, Texas

- c) when in 1920 did he marry? Oct 4, 1919

- d) where in ~~Arkansas~~ did he marry? Clarksville, Texas

A 2) what was the full maiden name of his wife, Lera <sup>Leona</sup> ~~Hogan~~

<sup>Born</sup> 2/1/1900 - when and where was she born and when <sup>Leona</sup> ~~Hogan~~

<sup>men</sup> <sup>ark.</sup> - and where did she die? 1977 Paris, Texas

f) Did he have just four children? yes

Δ 2) For Chester Freeman U

- a) when and where was he born? 9-23-20 at English (Red River County)
- b) when did he marry? 3-7-1940
- Δ c) when and where was Dorothy Belle Stocker born? 9-26-22 - Paris, Texas
- d) Did he have just one child and one grandchild?   
 3 children and 10 grandchildren

Δ 3) For Joe Farris U

- a) when and where was he born? 5-2-23 - Paris, Texas
- b) when did he marry? 5-31-42
- Δ c) when and where was Nancy Marnalene Courington born? 8-10-23 - Manchester, Texas
- d) Did he have just five children? yes, 9 grandchildren

Δ 4) For Mary Ethel Jane U

- a) when and where was she born? 10-21-27, Erick, Okla
- b) when in APR 1986 did she die? April 12, 1984
- c) where did she die & where buried? Sulphur Springs, Texas
- Δ d) what is the full name of Marshall Clark   
 and when and where was he born? Marshall Hammond Clark   
 Blossom, TX
- e) Did she have just five children? yes

□ 5) For yourself

- a) when and where were you born? Duke, Okla.
- b) when in <sup>1948</sup> 1984 did you marry? (1984 seems wrong to me)
- Δ c) what is the full name of Bill McLoel and when and where was he born? Billy Ray - Glory, Texas #11-24-1929
- d) Do you have just three children? yes
- Δ e) what is the full name of Mike McLoel and when and where was he born? Robert Michael - 10/15/49 Baton Rouge, La
- Δ f) what is the full name of Suzanne McLoel and when and where was she born? Suzanne - 1/24/54 Meberly, Mo.
- Δ g) what is the full name of Donna McLoel and when and where was she born? Donna Lynn - 11/15/55, near Okla, Tex.

I will be most grateful for any of the above that you have or can get.

BETTY JUNE U

4 JUL 1990

JUNE W. MCCOOL

1518 S. GREENSTONE

DUNCANVILLE, TX 75137

Dear cousin June.

Your letter of 29 JUN 90 has arrived. It was so nice of you to send the pictures of Little Gidding. I am assuming I may keep them. If you want them returned please let me know. I agree with you that the area is very peaceful and of course it has a special meaning for all Upchurches. My first trip there in 1979 was rushed like yours. However, our visit in MAY 1989 allowed more time and was most enjoyable. The 1989 trip was recorded in some detail in LB Vol 10 No 2 which is still available. Let me know if you want a copy. I do hope you can go back again and spend more time. The commune is rather complex in history, structure and purpose. It is not quite like anything I have heard about before.

We continue to make excellent progress on the outline of your ancestor Joseph W. b. 1775 (VA). In the last month or so a substantial packet has been received on the descendants of Samantha W. She was your great Aunt, a dau of John W. W. and she was a sister of your GF Joseph Ambrose. All the details have been entered on the Master outline. I can send you a copy anytime you so desire.

The issue of identifying the father of Joseph W. b. 1775 (VA) is proceeding slowly. There is a good strong hypothesis which I have published in the UB (In 1989 I think). Our current efforts center on trying to get the records of Rutherford Co, NC for 1790 - 1850 organized. He was there early in this period and we hope to find more clues. One of your cousins has donated \$100.<sup>00</sup> to help with the search when the need arises. When we do find his father it will be a big breakthrough.

In the meantime it would be well to make more progress on the father of your three siblings. Can you dig out some of the

details on them as "build a fire" under chests, Joe and his Jane. I'll be glad to send you a copy of that part of the master outline pertaining to Chester Leonard if so you can see what is missing or I can propose sets of questions. We have completed details on your father and mother and also completed details on your 11 member family thanks to your input. I trust you will let me know if there are changes.

I have been taking a day off now and then to "catch up" on genealogy. I don't think you can ever really catch up but it is nice to see that most of the files are gone from the floor and the "stuff" to be done is mostly on my desk and the tables & files. It is all a source of great satisfaction.

I am really glad that you enjoyed your trip to Europe. We are talking of going to Australia/New Zealand in 1991 or 1992. Hope we can pull it off.

Sincerely yours,  
Phil Yelton

PROJECT ON THE WAY TO A NEW WORLD

BETTY JUNE U

REC'D  
3506 1990  
Feb 13 Pictures see  
Little Gidding  
File.

6-29-90  
June U McLoose  
1518 S. Greenstone  
Duncanville, TX 75137

Dear Cousin Michael,

I wanted to write and let you know about our trip to London and on to Little Gidding. It was <sup>the</sup> highlight of our trip. We took the train from London to Huntingdon, then a taxi took us to Little Gidding. It's about 10 miles out. The driver told us there was a large family of Epworthians living in Huntingdon. Our time was limited so we didn't look them up. I am sending some pictures of the church, houses and scenery. Not many houses are there - only the ones in the pictures. We were told that a small group of people live in the houses - sort of a commune type of people. Good people tho. We would call them the "Jesus movement" like in the 60's.

The article that I'm sending was found in a book while I was planning our trip. Thought you might



be interested in reading it. The  
pastures around the church were  
so beautiful and peaceful. I  
didn't want to leave. Our trip  
was wonderful. We plan to go  
again in the spring of 91 and  
to spend more time around  
Huntingdon.

Hope this finds you well.

Sincerely

Jane  
McCool

## LITTLE GIDDING:

A cluster of buildings with a long and interesting history. In 1625 Nicholas Ferrar, the son of a prosperous merchant family, turned his back on worldly things, brought his mother and many relatives here, and vowed to lead a life of prayer and good works. The family rebuilt the Church of St. John, the Evangelist, which had been used as a barn and pigsty, established a small local school, and tended the poor and ailing. In spite of their wish for seclusion the Ferrars began to attract both respectful and suspicious attention.

Charles the First came to visit them - the 3rd. time, in 1664, in search of a hiding place from Cromwell's forces. (Cromwell was a powerful member of Parliament). Word of this last visit leaked out later, and the house and church were sacked by the Roundheads as a reprisal. The Church was rebuilt in the early 18th. century and added to in the 19th. and 20th. centuries. The Society of the Friends of Little Gidding, formed in 1946, makes an annual pilgrimage to the church on the 2nd. Sat. in July. The beliefs and practice of Ferrar's community inspired the last poem in T.s. Eliots' sequence "Four Quartets."

BETTY JUNE U

B-4, 90

23 JAN 1990

MRS JUNE McCOOL  
1518 S. GREENSTONE LN  
DUNCANVILLE, TX 75137

Dear Cousin June,

Thank you for your letter of 2 JAN 90 and for the \$5.00 check. The memorial for your parents will appear in the next issue of The U.S. The form you sent was an old one for 1989 but I assume you wanted to order the 1990 issue. Our files now show that you will be sent the 1990 issue, the first of which will reach you in March, 1990. If you wanted the 1989 issue ~~discontinued~~ 1990 issue, please let me know. We do have all of the back issues available.

The details provided in your letter fit in fine. I now have a perfect set of details for you & your family if it except - was Suzanne married 3 AUG 1933 or 3 AUG 1932? I have it both ways.

I have not heard from James Chester. I appreciate your willingness to provide information on these families. If you desire I will be glad to send a list of questions - or you could send me anything you have and we can go from there.

Missing details on your notes page are shown on an enclosed sheet. Any help you could provide for her family will be appreciated. We are certainly making good progress on the family of Charles forward and I hope we can keep up the progress. We also have census working to locate the father of your ancestor Joseph b. 1775 (VA). When we find that it will be a big breakthrough.

I am glad you found the letter I sent interesting. Your children may not be all that interested now but later they will be. That is the usual pattern. In the meantime it is up to a few of us to keep the Upchurch Family Heritage documented.

Hope to hear from you soon!

Sincerely yours  
 Paula Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

MISSING DETAILS ON THE  
FAMILY OF MARY ETHEL JANE  
(UPHURCH) CLARK

23 JAN 1990

1) For Mary Ethel Jane U

- a) when did she marry
- b) when was Marshall Hammond Clark born?

2) For Pam Clark

- a) what is her full maiden name?
- b) when and where was she born?
- c) Did she marry/have children? If so, details?

3) For Marsha Clark

- a) what is her full maiden name?
- b) when and where was she born?
- c) Did she marry/have children? If so, details?

4) For Kim Clark

- a) what is Kim's full name? Boy or Girl?
- b) when and where was Kim born?
- c) Did Kim marry/have children? If so, details?

5) For Brad Clark

- a) what is his full name?
- b) when and where was he born?
- c) Did he ever marry/have children? If so, details?

6) For Kristin Clark

- a) what is Kristin's full name? Boy or Girl?
- b) when & where was Kristin born?
- c) Did Kristin marry/have children? If so, details?

BETTY JUNE

1-2-90

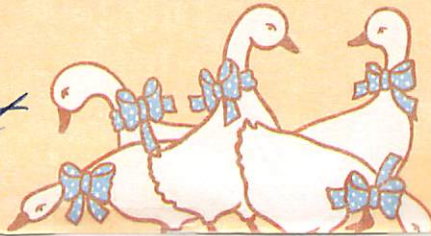
REC'D  
5 JAN 1990

Dear Cousin Phil,

Sorry to be so late  
in getting this information  
to you.

Thank you for the  
copy of Irene McCallough's  
letter. I found it very  
interesting and am  
sure my children will  
as they get older. Right  
now they are busy raising  
a family - You know  
how that is.

If my brothers do  
not respond to  
your letter let  
me know and



I will help you.

Hope you have a  
very good year and  
wrest you well.

Sincerely,

June  
Upchurch  
McCool

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

P. O. BOX 35804

TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

9 SEP 1989

MRS JUNE MCCOOL  
1518 S. GREENSTONE LN  
DUNCANVILLE, TX 75137

Dear Cousin June

I have just completed extracting your letter of 23 AUG 1989 and want to thank you for it. The Master outline for your ancestor Joseph Uphius b 5 DEC 1775 is filling in nicely with details coming from lots of places. Also we have a good working theory on the father of Joseph U b 1775.

I have written to the three individuals whose names & addresses you provided and thank you for them. Hope they will respond.

Here is what is still missing on your family:

- 1) For you & Billy - All OK
- △ 2) For Robert Michael McCool
  - a) when and where was he married? 6-5-76  
New Orleans, La
  - △ b) when and where was Bonnie Ann  
LaCeur born? 11-21-58  
New Orleans, La
- △ 3) For Suzanne NMN McCool
  - a) when was she married? - New Orleans, La 8-3-83
  - △ b) when & where was Ricky Menez McDaniel  
born, is the spelling MORRES correct, & is RICKY his legal name?  
yes  
New Orleans, La Morris 7-11-52

Q4) For Donna Lynn McCool

- a) where was she married? Las Vegas, Nev.

△ b) when and where was Joe Allen Burns  
- born? Dallas, Texas Oct 23, 1950

Answers to the above would give me a perfect set of details on your family. Anything you can provide will be appreciated. I have a complete set of details on your Father Chester Leonard U ( & his wife) and on your GF Joseph Ambrose Uphurch ( & his wife) - but not a full set yet on all their descendants.

Provided beneath are copies of letters from your 1st cousin Irene McCullough in which she provided some details about your GF Joseph Ambrose Uphurch or "Joe" as he was called. He came originally from McMinnville, TN. Just in case you or your children might be interested.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Uphurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPHURCH]



BETTY JUNE U

9 SEP 1989

MRS JUNE M'COOL  
1518 S. GREENSTONE LN  
DUNCANVILLE, TX 75117

Dear Cousin June

I have just completed extracting your letter of 23 AUG 1989 and want to thank you for it. The Master outline for your ancestor Joseph Upchurch b 5 DEC 1775 is filling in nicely with details coming from lots of places. Also we have a good working theory on the father of Joseph U b 1775.

I have written to the three individuals whose names & addresses you provided and thank you for them. Hope they will respond.

Here is what is still missing on your family:

- 1) For your Uncle - NO OK
- 2) For Robert Michael M'Cool
  - a) when and where was he married?
  - b) when and where was Soume Ann LaCeur born?
- 3) For Suzanne NANN M'Cool
  - a) when was she married?
  - b) when & where was Ricky Menes M'Daniel born, is the spelling MORRES correct, & is RICKY her legal name?

4 For Donna Lynn McCool

a) where was she married?

b) when and where was Joe Allen Burns born?

Answer to the above would give me a perfect set of details on your family. Anything you can provide will be appreciated. I have a complete set of details on your Father Chester Leonard U (+ his wife) and on your GF Joseph Ambrose Upham (+ his wife) - but not a full set yet on all their descendants.

Enclosed herewith are copies of letters from your 1st cousin Irene McCullough in which she provides some details about your GF Joseph Ambrose Upham or "Joe" as he was called. He came originally from W<sup>h</sup> Mansfield, TN. Just in case you or your children might be interested.

Please let me know if you have any questions.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upham

[ROBERT PHILIP UPHAM]

BETTY JUNE U

Joseph U b 5 DEC 1975 (VA)  
Arlinton F. U

REC'D  
25 AUG 89

Aug 23, 1989

Dear Cousin Phil,

Am sorry being so long in answering  
your letter.

Our family reunion was held this  
year. It was the Leonard, Jess,  
Lewis, Lee family. Their father was  
Joseph but don't know the other  
name of his. Only children and  
grandchildren of the above came.  
It was a great reunion. We  
plan to have it every year if  
possible.

Since I don't know all  
the information that you need I  
am sending you the names &  
addresses of my brother and  
my brother-in-law and let you  
contact them.

Chester F. U.

1975 Bella Vista

Parsons Texas 75460

Copied  
from  
File

#5

- \* Δ d. Suzanne M<sup>c</sup> Cool (full name)
  - Δ married Ricky Morris M<sup>c</sup> Daniel Aug 3, 1973
  - Δ 1 Child: Sarah Ann M<sup>c</sup> Daniel - Born 10-9-83
  - Born in Dallas, Texas
- Δ e. Donna Lynn M<sup>c</sup> Cool
  - Δ married Joe Allen Burns 2-8-1980
  - 2 Children:
    - Δ Timothy Joseph Burns - Born 3-20-81
    - Δ Laura Leigh Burns - Born 8-4-83
    - They were both born in
    - Kaufman, Texas.
- Δ + Δ Robert Michael M<sup>c</sup> Cool <sup>[MD]</sup> and Bonnie Ann
  - La Cou <sup>[AND THEY]</sup> do not have any children.

Joe F. U. [JOE FARRIS U]

~~R. # 1~~

Bagwell, Texas 75412

wrote to him  
9 SEP 1989

Marshall Clark (Jones's husband)

405 Merrill

Sulphur Springs, Texas 75482

wrote to  
him  
9 SEP  
1989

This way you may hear sooner.

I have enclosed the information  
you needed for my children.

Sincerely,

June McCool

NOTE: Address corrections provided  
on envelope by June McCool

MRS JUNE MCCOOL  
1518 S. GREENSTONE LAVE  
~~1206 TEAKWOOD~~ 75131  
DUNCANVILLE, TX ~~75116~~

MISSING DETAILS ON THE 24 JUL 1989  
FAMILY OF CHESTER LEONARD UPCHEURCH

1) For Chester Leonard U

Δ a) what was the exact date of death of Lena Lena  
- Hogan and was it in 1977 or 1978? 6/14/1977

2) For Chester Freeman U

a) would you get as much detail on his three children  
and 10 grandchildren as possible? The only thing  
I have is that ~~he~~ he had a daughter Judy U and  
she had - four. Need full names, dates, places.

3) For Joe Farin U

a) would you get as much detail on his five children  
and nine grandchildren as possible. I only  
have a name for each of the five children (Bobby,  
Nancy, Bill, Berta, Karen)

4) For Mary Ethel Jane U

a) Do I understand correctly that she died at Sulphur  
Springs, TX and she is buried at Sulphur Springs, TX?

b) when did she marry?

c) when was Marshall Hammond Clark born?

d) would you get as much detail as possible on her  
children and grandchildren? I only have their names  
(Pam, Marsha, Kim, Brad, Kristin)

5) For yourself [BETTY JUNE U]

- a) when were you born? 9-5-31

- b) when in 1948 were you married? 10-2-48

Δ c) Did your son Mike marry/have children? If so,  
- details? No children. married Bonnie La Cour. Ann

- (d) what is the full maiden name of Suzanne McCool?  
- Did she ever marry/have children? If so, details?

\* - (e) Did Donna ever marry/have children? If so, details?

Sheet  
attached

BETTY JUNE U

25 JUL 1989

MRS JUNE MCCOOL  
1213 S. GREENSTONE  
DUNCANVILLE, TX 75139

P.S. - Thanks for the Pearson sheet.  
Is this for this year? What  
part of the Upchurch Family does  
it cover? Will you go? Phil U.

Dear Cousin June

Your letter of 12 Jul 1989 arrived on 22 Jul 1989.  
As you mentioned I had sent a written letter to  
you dated 20 Jun 1989. The letter was sent to  
your 1206 Teakwood address. Now since your letter  
arrived I am sure of your address.

The details you provided are most helpful  
and they have all been entered on the Master  
Outline and in appropriate Profiles.

Your line is as follows:

I. Joseph U b 5 DEC 1775 (VA)

A. Andrew F U b ca 1806 (TN) d OCT 1851 (IA) (Ber-  
munkle, TN)

1. John W. U b SE FEB 1833 (Rock Island, TN)  
(was in TN) [was ~~from~~ <sup>from</sup> Madison Co. AK  
to Warren Co, TN in the 1850s]

A. Joseph Andrew U b 27 SEP 1817 (Hillsman-  
mills, TN) d 4 DEC 1850 (Cynthiana, KY)  
(was in KY, KY)

1. (1) Edward U b 7 AUG 1841 (Knox,  
IA) d 27 NOV 1879 (Parr, IA) (Knox, IA)

(2) Betty Jane U b Dubuque, IA

of your children

of your children.

---

As I can get some of this missing info  
Any help will be appreciated.

I am grateful for your assistance and  
will be happy to answer any questions I  
can about your line. We are doing a great  
job of filling in the details on the descendants  
of Joseph U b 5 DEC 1775 (VA) while we look for  
his father.

Sincerely yours,  
Betty June U

So you can see we have 8 generations linked for you in the extended Upchurch Family. We currently have a very active search on to find the father of Joseph U b 5 DEC 1775 (VA). I am sure we will eventually be successful and when we are we can then link your line all the way back to Michael U, I who came to America in 1649. I have just written in the Upchurch Bulletin about my trip this spring to Little Gidding in England which is where Michael U, I lived. It's all very exciting.

We are still missing a lot of details on the grandchildren and great-grandchildren of Chester Leonard U. What is needed is sketched on an enclosed sheet. I hope you will have or can get some of this missing detail. Any help will be appreciated.

I am grateful for your assistance and will be happy to answer any questions I can about your line. We are doing a great job of filling in the details on the descendants of Joseph U b 5 DEC 1775 (VA) while we look for his father.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]



MISSING DETAILS ON THE 29 JUL 1989  
FAMILY OF CHESTER LEONARD W. FREEMAN

1) For Chester Leonard W

a) what was the exact date of death of Jessa Leona Hogan and was it in 1971 or 1973?

2) For Chester Freeman W

a) would you get as much detail on her three children and 10 grandchildren as possible? The only thing I have is that ~~she~~ he had a dad Judy W and she had - four. Need full names, dates, places.

3) For Joe Farnell

a) would you get as much detail on her five children and nine grandchildren as possible. I only have a name for each of the five children (Betty, Nancy, Bill, Buster, Karen)

4) For Mary Ethel Jane W

a) do I understand correctly that she died at Sulphur Springs, TX and she is buried at Sulphur Springs, TX?

b) when did she marry?

c) when was Marshall Hammond Clark born?

d) would you get as much detail as possible on her children and grandchildren? I only have their names (L. Pam, Martha, Kim, Brad, Kristin)

5) For yourself

a) when were you born?

b) when in 1978 were you married?

c) Did your son Mike marry/have children? If so, details?

d) what is the full maiden name of Suzanne McCool? Did she ever marry/have children? If so, details?

e) Did Beena ever marry/have children? If so, details?

BETTY JUNE U

20 JUL 1981

MRS JUNE M<sup>c</sup>COOL  
1206 TEAKWOOD  
DUNCANVILLE, TX 75116

Dear Mrs M<sup>c</sup>Cool

On 19 MAR 1981 I wrote to you about family history.

Now your cousin Irene McCallister has given me a different address for you. I can't tell if my other letter reached you or not. At any rate, you can see from the sheets enclosed that I am keenly interested in the entire extended Upshur family. I now thought you might be willing to answer a few questions.

I have all needed details on Charles Leonard U and his wife as well as his wife Fern Leona (Hogan) Upshur:

1. when did she marry (C.U.)?
2. where in Arkansas did she marry?
3. when in 1898 was she born?
4. where was she born?
5. when in 1978 did she die?

6. And she have just four children?

Here are questions for your immediate family:

7. when were you born?
8. where were you born?

9) When in 1984 were you married?

10) Do you have just three children?

11) What is the full name of Bill McCool and when and where was he born?

12) For Mike McCool

a) when & where born?

b) what is his full name?

c) Did he ever marry/have children? If so, details?

13) For Suzanne McCool

a) when and where born?

b) what is her full maiden name?

c) Did she ever marry/have children? If so, details?

14) For Donna McCool

a) when and where born?

b) what is her full maiden name?

c) Did she ever marry/have children? If so, details?

I will welcome any of the above you have or can get.

You trace back to Joseph Upchurch b. 5 DEC 1775 in Virginia. Please let me know if you want more detail on your Upchurch family heritage.

Do you know the address of your niece Nancy Upchurch (Daughter of Joe Farms)? I understand she has some interest in family history.

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

BETTY JUNE U

14 MAR. 1959

JUNE M'COOL

1513 S. GREENSTONE

DONOVANVILLE, TX 75137

Dear Mrs M'Cool,

As you will see from the enclosed sheets I am keenly interested in the entire Upchurch Family. You are descended from Joseph Upchurch who was born 5 DEC 1775 in Virginia. We are still searching for his parents and are ~~very~~ hopeful that we can locate them. In the meantime I am trying to get a complete Master outline on Joseph and his descendants. Your first cousin Dorothy (Upchurch) Betty thought you might be willing to help on the Chester Leonard Upchurch Family. Here are my questions:

1) For Chester Leonard U

- a) when in NOV 1939 did he die?
- b) where did he die?
- c) when in 1920 did he marry?
- d) where in Arkansas did he marry?
- e) what was the full maiden name of his wife, when and where was she born and when and where did she die?
- f) Did he have just four children?

2) For Chester Freeman U

- when and where was he born?
- when did he marry?
- when and where was Dorothy Belle Stocker born?
- did he have just one child and one grandchild?

3) For Joe Farris U

- when and where was he born?
- when did he marry?
- when and where was Nancy Marnalene Coury born?
- did he have just five children?

4) For Mary Ethel Jane U

- when and where was she born?
- when in APR 1936 did she die?
- where did she die & where buried?
- what is the full name of Marshall Clark and when and where was he born?
- did she have just five children?

5) For yourself

- when and where were you born?
- when in 1984 did you marry? (1981 seems wrong time)
- what is the full name of Bill McCool and when and where was he born?
- do you have just three children?
- what is the full name of Mike McCool and when and where was he born?
- what is the full name of Suzanne McCool and when and where was she born?
- what is the full name of Donna McCool and when and where was she born?

I will be most grateful for any of the above that you have or can get.

Please let me know if you have any questions about your Upchurch heritage. I have learned a great deal about it and learn more every day. When I started to do research on the family I had no idea it was so large and so scattered. As of the end of this year I will have identified and published the names of 24,000 members of the family.

Hope to hear from you soon.

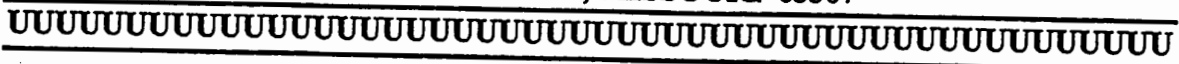
Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

(ROBERT PHILIP  
UPCHURCH)

BETTY L

U

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES  
R. P. UPCHURCH  
6 EAGLES WAY LANE  
LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367



BETTY L. UPCHURCH

25 MAR 1996

510 SUSSEX DR  
ARLINGTON, TX 76014-2118

Hope you can come to one of our stops on  
the Texas trip.

I will be glad to check my files on how  
you fit into the family and give you a report  
if you will fill in the enclosed chart as best  
you can and send it to me.

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

BETTY L

BETTY L

4

① FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Allison  
Upchurch Betty L ↑  
 Upchurch David G  
 Upchurch Jack  
 Upchurch Jack  
 Upchurch John D  
 Upchurch John W  
 Upchurch Lon  
 Upchurch M  
 Upchurch M  
 Upchurch Mark

809 Ne Green Oaks Blvd  
 510 Sussex Dr  
 208 N East St  
 2108 Count Fleet Dr  
 504 Sunset Ct  
  
 117 S Oak St  
 6610 Forestview Dr  
  
 1606 Cindy Ct  
 1906 Baywood Ln

Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington  
 Arlington

TX 76006-2291 817-469-6043  
 TX 76014-2118 817-465-5966  
 TX 76011-7513 817-277-7641  
 TX 76011-9115 817-275-3449  
 TX 76013-1769 817-274-8275  
 TX 76017 817-561-0363  
 TX 76010-7117 817-478-8521  
 TX 76016-5120 817-572-6370  
 TX 76011 817-640-5641  
 TX 76012-4609 817-460-8897  
 TX 76014-3641 817-465-2788



① UPCHURCH INTERMENTS Bethany Baptist Church Ce...  
 McDonough  
 Henry County  
 Georgia, USA

FROM - FIND A GRAVE  
 RPU 5 MAR 2013 FOUND

- 1 Almand, Pebble Upchurch 31605049  
b. Jan. 23, 1905 d. Jul. 1, 2001
- 2 Burford, Eileen Upchurch 31605131  
b. unknown d. unknown
- 3 Durden, Betty Lou Upchurch 31605270  
b. Nov. 4, 1899 d. Oct. 14, 1968
- 4 Maloy Nordlund, Frances Upchurch 49064551  
b. 1915 d. Feb., 2010
- 5 Maloy Rosser Nordlund, Frances E Upchurch  
31605758  
b. Aug. 29, 1915 d. Feb. 8, 2010
- 6 Upchurch, Arthur J. Sr 31605872  
b. Sep. 23, 1880 d. May 29, 1976 S/O A
- 7 Upchurch, Arthur J. Jr 31605871  
b. unknown d. unknown S/O B
- 8 Upchurch, Calvin E 31605873  
b. 1833 d. 1931
- 9 Upchurch, Charles Emery 31605874  
b. Apr. 15, 1880 d. Oct. 2, 1901 S/O B
- 10 Upchurch, Clara M 31605875  
b. Dec. 15, 1890 d. May 12, 1891
- 11 Upchurch, Claude E 31605876  
b. Aug. 1, 1881 d. Aug. 6, 1881
- 12 Upchurch, Claudia Wood 31605877  
b. May 7, 1920 d. Jan. 1, 1967
- 13 Upchurch, Donald 31605878  
b. Jun. 3, 1934 d. Sep. 18, 1935
- 14 Upchurch, E. T. 92033587  
b. Sep. 3, 1843 d. Sep. 19, 1911
- 15 Upchurch, Earnest David 31605879  
b. Nov. 2, 1898 d. Jun. 10, 1899 GS/O B
- 16 Upchurch, Ellis 31605880  
b. Dec. 23, 1949 d. Dec. 23, 1949
- 17 Upchurch, F Chester 31605881  
b. May 14, 1913 d. Feb. 29, 1984
- 18 Upchurch, F Green 31605882  
b. Aug. 10, 1874 d. Oct. 27, 1942 S/O A
- 19 Upchurch, Helen E 31605883  
b. unknown d. unknown

- 20 Upchurch, Homer E 31605884  
b. Apr. 22, 1915 d. Jun. 18, 1963 GS/O A
- 21 Upchurch, Infant 48694658  
b. 1893 d. Dec. 23, 1893
- 22 Upchurch, Infant 48694952  
b. 1894 d. Aug., 1894
- 23 Upchurch, Infant 48695194  
b. 1898 d. Jun., 1899
- 24 Upchurch, Infant 48695114  
b. 1897 d. Jun., 1897
- 25 Upchurch, Infant Daughter 88417000  
b. Oct. 1, 1909 d. Sep. 14, 1911
- 26 Upchurch, Infant Boy 48694854  
b. Dec., 1890 d. May 12, 1891 GS/O B
- 27 Upchurch, J O 31605885  
b. Jul. 22, 1882 d. Apr. 30, 1905
- 28 Upchurch, James Grady 31605886  
b. Dec. 2, 1908 d. Apr. 4, 1909 S/O B
- 29 Upchurch, James Lewis 31605887  
b. Dec. 6, 1904 d. Dec. 22, 1961 GS/O B
- 30 Upchurch, Jasper Wilson 31605888  
b. Aug. 13, 1908 d. Jan. 30, 1990 GS/O A
- 31 Upchurch, Jesse Tyre 31605889  
b. Apr. 26, 1884 d. Nov. 23, 1970 S/O A
- 32 Upchurch, Jonathan Wesley 31605890  
b. Aug. 20, 1996 d. Nov. 20, 1996
- 33 Upchurch, Karen 31605891  
b. Jun. 18, 1948 d. Jun. 18, 1948
- 34 Upchurch, Katherine S 31605892  
b. Mar. 10, 1918 d. Jan. 5, 2007
- 35 Upchurch, Lizzie McGarity 31605893  
b. Sep. 1, 1890 d. Dec. 27, 1918
- 36 Upchurch, Luther Anderson 31605894  
b. Mar. 26, 1897 d. Jun. 27, 1897 GS/O B
- 37 Upchurch, Madeline Piper 31605895  
b. May 19, 1929 d. Mar. 3, 2008
- 38 Upchurch, Mamie M 31605896  
b. May 6, 1876 d. Apr. 24, 1947

- 39 Upchurch, Mary Ann 31605897  
b. unknown d. Jul. 3, 1914
- 40 Upchurch, Mildred Eileen 31605898  
b. Oct. 1, 1909 d. Sep. 14, 1911
- 41 Upchurch, Minda Turner 31605899  
b. Mar. 17, 1889 d. May 10, 1969
- 42 Upchurch, Nora Bowden 87175897  
b. Oct. 8, 1883 d. Mar. 20, 1979 W/O B
- 43 Upchurch, Nora Lee Bowden 31605900  
b. Oct. 8, 1883 d. Mar. 20, 1979
- 44 Upchurch, Phillip Randall 31605901  
b. Feb. 18, 1945 d. Nov. 26, 1996
- 45 Upchurch, Sarah E 31605902  
b. unknown d. unknown
- 46 Upchurch, Thomas C 31605903  
b. Jun. 27, 1892 d. Dec. 23, 1892
- 47 Upchurch, Tyre Ellie 31605904  
b. unknown d. unknown S/O B
- 48 Upchurch, Warren D 31605905  
b. unknown d. unknown
- 49 Upchurch, William Franklin 31605906  
b. unknown d. Aug. 5, 1895 GS/O B
- 50 Upchurch, Willie L James 31605907  
b. Sep. 18, 1908 d. Nov. 25, 1995

FOR REFERENCE ONLY:  
 A. JASPER U S/O CI GS/R II  
 B. JAMES MONROE U, I  
 S/O CI GS/R II  
 CI = CLARURN U, I  
 \* RPU LINKED  
 THESE AS OF  
 5 MAR 2013



① See Jtr 2 MAR 2000 Brenda Lee Cochran DPLU

I. Mary Waynell of the George U / Lydia U Sudan - Joseph Fishman Line

A. Guy Edgar U

md (1st) ( ) - - - one child - Betty Lou U resulted

md (2nd) ( ) Julia Mae Cree<sup>11</sup> [She had been md before to James Anderson Ester, Sr from which msg 3 children were produced - They divorced when Jr was 2 yrs old]

1. Betty Lou U md ( ) - - McFadden [Brenda says she lives in Kansas City, MO but Brenda has not seen her for many years]

2 Shirley May Ester b Cameron, MO

md ( ) Gale Dean Cochran

b Brenda Lee Cochran

11 Julia Mae Cree had sisters

Georgia (Cree) Baker

Fern (Cree) Scott

Finnis (Cree) Polito

md (1st) Roger Ellis

md (2nd) David Walker [md (1st) Donna Bramley]

a. Jeremy William Kern Ellis

b. Russell Neil Ellis

c. Diana Leigh Walker (Stepdan of Brenda)

d. No further issue

a. Connie Sue Cochran md ( ) - - MANS

c. Gale Ann Cochran md ( ) - - Ellis

d. Ralph Dean Cochran

3. Doug Jean Ester b Cameron, MO md ( ) - - Neal

a. Judy Ann Neal md ( ) Lang Chubner, Peterson

b. Billy Wayne Neal

c. Betty Neal

d. Robert Neal

4. James Anderson Ester, Jr md ( ) - - -

a. Jimmy Ester

b. Vickie Ester md ( ) - - -

c. Gary Wayne Ester

BETTY LOU U

XID-30630

① Item in # 31 MAY 1999 Elona Jean Bayler & RPA  
From Buies Creek Cem., Buies Creek, Harnett Co, NC

# 575



\*  
6 JAN 1896  
1 DEC 1935

BETTY LOU U

① TX Birth

|          |       |     |  |           |   |        |
|----------|-------|-----|--|-----------|---|--------|
| UPCHURCH | BETTY | LOU |  | 6-28-1959 | f | HOWARD |
|----------|-------|-----|--|-----------|---|--------|

① see pt 6 OCT 1990 Marie Elizabeth Shell @ RPU

I. John Brannon U of the Richard U, III / Calum U &

A. Shepherd Trigg U

1. Betty Lou U ↑

② see pt 18 MAR 1994 Garland Rudolph U, Sr @ RPU

BLU and -- LEMAY.

Her address: 300 Edge Street  
Bryan, TX 77801

③ see Notes of RPU 6 FEB 1996 Visit to Garland Rudolph  
U, Sr in Phoenix, AZ

BLU is a police woman

BETTY LOU U

XFD-26904

**MICHAEL ENTERPRISES**

P. O. BOX 35804  
TUCSON, ARIZONA 85740

31 MAR 1994

BETTY LOU LEMAY  
300 EDGE STREET  
BRYAN, TX 77801

Dear Betty,

For several years your Uncle Rudy Upchurch and I have maintained contact regarding our mutual interest in the Upchurch history. Recently he gave me your address and I am writing in hope you can help us update the Master outline for the Shepherd Trigg Upchurch Family. Missing details are shown on an enclosed sheet. I will be most grateful for any answer you have or can get.

Details on the Upchurch Bulletin are enclosed. Please let me know if you have any questions about your Upchurch background. I have lots of information.

☺ Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH

MISSING DETAILS ON THE FAMILY OF 30 MAR  
SHEPHERD TRIGG UPCHURCH 1994

- 1) For Shepherd Trigg U
  - a) was he born in Melford, TX or in Mulhall, Logan Co, OK?
  - b) where is he buried?
  - c) where did he marry the 1st time?
  - d) where did he marry the 2nd time?
  - e) For Ruby Nora Tull
    - i) when was she born?
    - ii) where was she born?
    - iii) Is she still living?
  - f) For Ina Lou Gibson
    - i) when was she born?
    - ii) where was she born?
    - iii) Is she still living?
  - g) Did he have just these children?
- 2) For T. J. Upchurch
  - a) what is full name?
  - b) when and where born?
  - c) Did T. J. marry/have children? If so, details?
- 3) For Douglas Upchurch
  - a) what is his full name?
  - b) when and where was he born?
  - c) Did he marry/have children? If so, details?
- 4) For Betty Lou Upchurch
  - a) when and where was she born?
  - b) Did she marry/have children? If so, details.



BETTY LOU U

① Betty Lou U b 29 APR 1925 md 19 FEB 1944

John David Walters. Betty is dau of Grady  
J. U of George/Shadrach U Class (29, Pg 115)

BETTY LOU U

① See #1 17 DEC 1999 Charles John Peterson, Jr. ED KPU Page (73)-(83)  
 Output from ROOTSWEB

| BIRTH NAME             | BORN        |                          | DIED           | SUBMITTER |
|------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|
| Upchurch, Bernice      | 8 May 1924  |                          |                | csaflags  |
| Upchurch, Betty        | 1872        |                          | UNKNOWN        | monicap   |
| Upchurch, Betty        | OCT 1884    | Kentucky, USA            | Est. 1885-1978 | gmcflc    |
| Upchurch, Billy Jean   | 1 Jun 1933  |                          |                | csaflags  |
| Upchurch, Betty Lou ↑  | 10 MAR 1932 | GA, Dooly Co.            |                | raycobb   |
| Upchurch, Bobby Lee    | 24 MAR 1909 | Lamar Co., TX (Nr Paris) | 22 MAY 1972    | rdlemons  |
| Upchurch, Brendia Gail | 24 Mar 1970 |                          |                | csaflags  |
| Upchurch, Burrell      | 1782        |                          | 1847           | matthews  |

① See Biofile of Katherine Anne McGee - Entry 18 JUL 1994

I. Cecil Ezell U, Sr of the Charles W Keaton U Subdary  
- Calvin U line.

A. Cecil Ezell U, Jr

B. Jerome U

C. Roslyn Harper U

D. Doris Fields U

E. Betty Lou U b 10 MAR 1932 (Dooly Co, GA)  
m 27 SEP 1947 (Spalding Co, GA) John Wesley McGee  
b 27 MAR 1926 & 3 MAY 1983, son of David Franklin  
McGee (1894-1974) and Myrtice Britt (1907- -)

1. Judy Diane McGee b 14 OCT 19XX
2. Katherine Anne McGee b 10 MAR 1952  
(Spalding Co, GA) m 26 JUN 1987  
(Pike Co, GA) Ray Verlyn Cobb b 25 AUG 1947  
son of Oscar Otis Cobb (1912-1965) and  
Eric McGuffey (1914-1978)

② See Str 6 AUG 1994 Katherine Ann McGee D R M

BLU was a textile worker. She recently retired and lives  
in Spalding Co, GA. She m 1st John Wesley McGee b Spalding  
Co, GA, & Spalding Co, GA (Bus - Highland Cem, Spalding  
Co, GA. He died of alcoholic cirrhosis of the liver. BLU m 2nd  
23 JUN 1961 (Spalding Co, GA) James Allen Vaughn b  
27 OCT 1932. There were two children of each of her  
two marriages.

BETTY LOU

BETTY LOU 4

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                   | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name | Mother's Name                          |
|------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------|----------------------------------------|
| Shawn Michael Huffaker | 7 Apr 1992 | Male   | Nacogdoches  |               | Keith Alan Huffaker Betty Lou Upchurch |

BETTY LOU U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                 | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name       | Mother's Name      |
|----------------------|------------|--------|--------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Ronald Wayne Crocker | 7 Apr 1963 | Male   | Galveston    | Billy Wayne Crocker | Betty Lou Upchurch |

# BETTY LOU U

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name                      | Birth Date | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name           | Mother's Name        |
|---------------------------|------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Betty Lou Upchurch</u> | 28-Jun-59  | Female | Howard       | Lewis Randolph Upchurch | Lillian Irene Musick |
| Helen Ruth Upchurch       | 12-Nov-50  | Female | Johnson      | Lewis Randolph Upchurch | Lillian Irene Music  |
| Kathleen Upchurch         | 21-Oct-51  | Female | Johnson      | Lewis Randolph Upchurch | Lillian Irene Music  |
| Richard Lee Upchurch      | 2-Oct-48   | Male   | Johnson      | Lewis Randolph Upchurch | Lillian Irene Musick |
| Tommy Wayne Upchurch      | 29-Jan-58  | Male   | Howard       | Lewis Randolph Upchurch | Lillian Irene Mucisk |

- ① See It's 20 APR 1980 Alma Inez U to RDM  
Betty Louise U to 3 JUN 1928 (Okla City, OK).  
md 3 OCT 1948 C. J. Donough to ~~2~~ 2 OCT 1927  
(Elk City, OK). Betty is dau of Homer Fournie U  
of Harmon/Allen U Clan.
- ② See It's 19 JUL 1980 Alma Inez U to RDM  
Betty Louise U was md in Clinton, OK.

① Betty Louise U (b 12 JAN 1941) m 15 NOV 1959 Lenon Creech (b 27 SEP 1935)  
Their dau. - Tonia Beth Creech (b 20 JAN 1968)

Betty Louise U was dau of Walter Roger U (20 DEC 1894 - 6 MAY 1961),  
the gd of Thomas Irving U (5 AUG 1859 - 4 APR 1939) and ggd of  
Isham Swins U.



BETTY LUANN U

XID-20222

① See str 1 MAY 1988 David Thomas U ~~DRPU~~

Betty LuAnn U b 29 JAN 1960 m 21 SEP 1987  
James Donald Vernon. Betty is dau of George Lafayette  
U + gd of David Joshua U of the William U, IV  
John U Sullivan

② See str 30 MAY 1988 David Thomas U ~~DRPU~~

BLU U Paris, TN m (Jackson, TN) James Donald  
Vernon.

③ See str 2 FEB 1996 Linda Diane U ~~DRPU~~

BLU U 29 JAN 1962 (not 29 JAN 1960). She has one child

BETTY LYNN U

① RE: WEST MILLER U, JR - TENTATIVELY OF THE WILLIAM U, IV / JOHN U, II SUBCLAN - RPH 17 NOV 2014

Miller Junior Upchurch

Created by: wanda  
Record added: Jul 07, 2009  
Find A Grave Memorial# 39178287

Birth: Aug. 4, 1930, USA  
Death: Aug. 5, 1968  
Cape Girardeau  
Cape Girardeau County  
Missouri, USA

Family links:  
Spouse:  
Helen Ivoone Terrell Trosper (1932 - 1979)\*

Friends were learned this week of the death of Miller J. (Junior) Upchurch of Poplar Bluff, Monday morning. He died at a Cape Girardeau hospital after suffering a heart attack at the home of his father in Commerce.

Mr. Upchurch has been State Service Officer at the Poplar Bluff Veterans Administration Hospital in Poplar Bluff for the past 13 years. Prior to that time he had lived in Caruthersville and for several years before going with the V.A. served as a radio dispatcher for the sheriff's office here. He was a past commander, past adjutant, past finance officer and past vice-commander of Pemiscot County American Legion Post 88 and was American Legion service officer at the hospital in Poplar Bluff. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Helen Upchurch, a son, Winston and two daughters, Betty Lynn and Jo Ann Upchurch. Democrat Argus - Caruthersville, Missouri - Thursday, August 8, 1968

Burial:  
Maple Cemetery  
Caruthersville  
Pemiscot County  
Missouri, USA

Missouri  
CPL HQ CO 61 Infantry  
Korea



Added by: B. Meales

Helen Ivoone Terrell Trosper

Birth: Mar. 27, 1932  
Obion County  
Tennessee, USA  
Death: Nov. 30, 1979, USA

Services for Mrs. Helen Ivoone Trosper were conducted Sunday, December 2, 1979 at 2 p.m. in the H.S. Smith Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Ira Singleton officiating. Burial was in Maple Cemetery.

The daughter of Mrs. Elizabeth Terrell and the late James David Terrell, she was born in Obion County, Tennessee on March 27, 1932. She moved with her family to Caruthersville when she was 10 years old. She attended Caruthersville schools and was a member of the First Baptist Church. She died Friday, November 30, at her home at the age of 47 after a long illness.

On December 8, 1953 in Hernando, Mississippi she was united in marriage to Miller Junior Upchurch who preceded her in death on Aug. 5, 1968. On March 21, 1970 in Caruthersville she was united in marriage to Jimmie C. Trosper. She was also preceded in death by her father and a brother.

Survivors include her husband Jimmie C. Trosper, one son, Winston Lee Upchurch, Caruthersville; two daughters JoAnne Upchurch, Caruthersville; Mrs. Betty Lynn Christopher, Pulaski, Tenn.; one step-son, Robert Eugene Trosper, Kennett; her mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Terrell, Caruthersville; two sisters, Mrs. Ellene Rishel, Houston, Texas; Mrs. Billie Jean Maxwell, Caruthersville; one grandson, Jack Brian Christopher and one granddaughter, Jennifer Leigh Christopher both of Pulaski, Tennessee. Pallbearers were Wilford Upchurch, W.F. Goodale, Olen Goodale, Don Pujol, Ken Payne, and Charles Hendricks. Democrat Argus - Caruthersville, Missouri - December 1979

Family links:  
Parents:  
James David Terrell (1905 - 1942)  
Sarah Elizabeth Hogan Terrell (1904 - 1991)

Spouse:  
Miller Junior Upchurch (1930 - 1968)

Siblings:  
James David Terrell (1929 - 1954)\*  
Helen Ivoone Terrell Trosper (1932 - 1979)  
Ellene Terrell Rishel (1936 - 1991)\*



Miss you Helen and your sense of humor!

- Denise  
Added: Sep. 18, 2009

Created by: wanda  
Record added: Jul 07, 2009

Burial:  
Maple Cemetery  
Caruthersville  
Pemiscot County  
Missouri, USA

Find A Grave Memorial# 39178365

Inscription:  
Mother of Betty, Joann and Winston

I. W<sup>M</sup> U, IV - HEAD OF CLAN

A. JOHN U, II

Δ I. SOLOMON U

Δ G. REUBEN L. U

Δ J. W<sup>M</sup> CHARLES U

Δ (I) WEST MILLER U, JR

Δ (A) WEST MILLER U, JR

Δ MD (1) HELEN IVOONE TERRELL

Δ SHE MD (AND) JIMMIE C. TROSPER

Δ (1) WINSTON LEE U

Δ (2) JOANNE U

Δ (3) BETTY LYNN U

NOW DOES

Δ WILLIFORD

U FIT

PALL BEARER

FIT IN?

RPH

MD (1) - - CHRISTOPHER

Δ (A) JACK BRIAN CHRISTOPHER

Δ (B) JENNIFER LEIGH CHRISTOPHER

TENTATIVE LINKAGES

- NEED MORE PROOF

- RPH

BETTY M

BETTY M

U

① FROM 1995 CD-ROM

Upchurch Ailene  
Upchurch Betty M ↑  
Upchurch Gail  
Upchurch Jimmy W

Old Crews Rd  
Jonesville Rd  
211 Robertson St  
406 Lynwood Dr

Knightdale  
Knightdale  
Knightdale  
Knightdale

NC 27545 919-266-1391  
NC 27545 919-266-5337  
NC 27545-8316 919-266-3762  
NC 27545-9715 919-266-2227

BETTY MAXINE

BETTY MAXINE U

① OBITUARY DAILY TIMES - FROM C.J. PETERSON, JR LTR 28 JUN 2003

SELJACK, Betty Maxine (UPCHURCH); 77; Benton IL>Vancouver WA; The Columbian; 1999-12-29; shieter  
SELJACK, Betty Maxine (UPCHURCH); 77; Benton IL>Vancouver WA; The Columbian; 1999-12-30; shieter

① See Itg ~~14~~ 14 SEP 1981 rec'd by RPH from Judith U

My sister = Betty Maxine S. Seljack  
5302 N.E. Hazeldean Ave } In AF  
Vancouver, WA 98665 }

she mar to JUN 1922

[Dau of Clarence Edgar U of the John U III / Samuel  
U Subolan - RPH]

② See ~~13~~ Family Chart rec'd 13 NOV 1981 by RPH from Lisa Seljack.

Clarence U md 3 APR 1921 Hazel Elizabeth Vanal. Their

dau Maxine U ↑ b 12 JUN 1922 md 22 MAR 1941

Frank John Seljack<sup>Jr</sup> b 8 JUL 1920.

③ See Itg 22 NOV 1981 Lisa Lynn Seljack to RPH  
Maxine U b Benton IL

④ See Itg Lisa Lynn Seljack to RPH

Betty Maxine U mar md MARQUOKETA, IA.

BETTY MAE

BETTY MAE U

① Western Wake Herald WED 3 OCT 1990 Apex, NC

Sympathy to the Lassiter and Wilson families in the passing of Mrs. Delma Lassiter Wilson. Also the Upchurch Family in the passing of Miss Betty Mae Upchurch.

BETTY R U

① PHONE BOOK - MONTICELLO/ALBANY, KY - NOV 1998  
 AREA CODE (606) - COPIED BY RPU 2 JUL 1999.

Upchurch Adam 403 W Clear St ..... 387-8430  
 Upchurch Allene 133 Cherry St ..... 348-9180  
 Upchurch Anna 205 E Water St ..... 387-4828  
 Upchurch Arnie 1200 Tennessee Rd ..... 387-9205  
 Upchurch Arthur & Pearl Hwy 986 ..... 387-8028  
 Upchurch Betty R Hwy 200 ..... 348-9698  
 Upchurch Betty Town & Country Florist  
 120 Burkesville ..... 387-8812  
 Upchurch Bill & Barbara 813 Upchurch Dr ..... 348-9630  
 Upchurch Bob S Hwy 90 ..... 348-8045  
 Upchurch Bobby Joe W Monticello Subd ..... 348-6222  
 Upchurch Bruce Buster Av ..... 348-8916  
 Upchurch Bruce Purnell ..... 348-6221  
 Upchurch Carolyn & Ray 105 Vena Ct ..... 348-4500  
 Upchurch Carpet's Tennessee Rd ..... 387-6522  
 Upchurch Charles Washam Lne ..... 348-7680  
 Upchurch Charles O Carter Dock Rd ..... 348-8656  
 Upchurch Chevron Service Station  
 Tennessee Rd ..... 387-6522  
 Upchurch Construction Inc Ky 90 By-Pass ..... 348-8877  
 Upchurch Cosby Jr 806 N Main St ..... 348-9466  
 Upchurch Danny Hwy 1009 ..... 348-4507  
 Upchurch David Country Club Rd ..... 29304 387-5958  
 Upchurch David & Peggy Hwy 1808 ..... 348-9492  
 Upchurch Edwin Hwy 1808 ..... 348-4633  
 Upchurch Fred Rte 8 Box 5864 ..... 29307 348-8512  
 Upchurch Gale Muri ..... 348-7181  
 Upchurch Gary Indian Cave Subd ..... 348-1555

**UPCHURCH GARY OD PSC**  
 101 Twin Lakes Medical Arts ..... 387-5612  
 Upchurch Gayle 610 Tennessee Rd ..... 387-5758  
 Upchurch Gene Mt Pisgah ..... 348-7664  
 Upchurch Gerald Hwy 415 Albany ..... 387-6017  
 Upchurch H Jr Parnell Rd ..... 348-8514  
 Upchurch H Frank Hidalgo ..... 348-5434  
 Upchurch Hallice Rt 5 ..... 348-5326  
 Upchurch Hershel Sunnybrook ..... 348-7021  
 Upchurch Howard Susie ..... 348-7066  
 Upchurch Howard Lynn 402 Shearer ..... 348-6205  
 Upchurch James M Coffey Mountain Rd ..... 29308 348-6528  
 Upchurch Jeff R R 4 Mntcl ..... 348-8577  
 Upchurch Jimmy F Hwy 90 ..... 387-5701

Upchurch Kathie & Donnie Old Monticello Rd ..... 387-7520  
 Upchurch Kay & Ruth R R 8 Mntcl ..... 348-1646  
 Upchurch Kelvin Buster Av ..... 348-7014  
 Upchurch Kenneth Indian Cave ..... 348-7974  
 Upchurch Knox Mrs Hwy 127 ..... 387-6222  
 Upchurch Larry Joe Rice Hollow ..... 348-5808  
 Upchurch LaShanda 229 Lyons St ..... 348-6978  
 Upchurch M J 811 Upchurch Dr ..... 348-6919  
 Upchurch Mark Duncan Vley Rd ..... 348-0908  
 Upchurch Martin Oil Valley ..... L.E.E. 348-8032

**UPCHURCH MARTIN INSURANCE &  
 FINANCIAL SERVICES INC**

233 N Main Mntcl (MARTIN LEE U) 348-9585

Or Call Mntcl ..... 348-9209  
 Upchurch Michael & Melissa Mt Pisgah ..... 348-7786  
 Upchurch Montie L 612 Virginia Av ..... 348-8782  
 Upchurch Ottis Butch 816 E Cumberland St ..... 387-7449  
 Upchurch Phil 804 High ..... 387-8097  
 Upchurch Phyllis 411 Bertram ..... 348-6253  
 Upchurch Phyllis Greenbriar Rd ..... 348-4608  
 Upchurch Plumbing & Heating Parnell Rd ..... 348-7873  
 Upchurch Printis 308 Bertram ..... 348-7113  
 Upchurch Ralph Cooper Rd ..... 348-9230  
 Upchurch Ralph 129 Worsham Pt ..... 348-7383  
 Upchurch Roger 1018 Club Hts ..... 348-7615  
 Upchurch Roger Sumpter Rd ..... 348-4088  
 Upchurch Ronda Parnell Rd ..... 348-6891  
 Upchurch Ronnie 1229 Old Hwy 90 ..... 348-1573  
 Upchurch Ruby Nell Old Burkesville Rd ..... 387-6309  
 Upchurch Rusty & Anita 20 Beech St ..... 348-4748  
 Upchurch Ruth J Hwy 127 S ..... 387-5187  
 Upchurch S M 126 High St ..... 348-8722  
 Upchurch & Sons Masonry 140 Frisby Mntcl ..... 348-1553  
 Upchurch Sue Shaw Valley ..... 348-8837  
 Upchurch Tammy 416- 1/2 Fair St ..... 348-1607  
 Upchurch Tara Fairground Rd ..... 387-7720  
 Upchurch Truck & Equipment Repairs  
 Ky 90 By-Pass ..... 348-8877  
 Upchurch Victor 116 Abston ..... 387-7530  
 Upchurch Wade Indian Cave Subdiv ..... 348-6233  
 Upchurch Webb Rt 1 ..... 348-3920  
 Upchurch Willard Morris Hill ..... 348-7723  
 Upchurch Wilma Old Huntersville Rd Albany ..... 387-7829

Ms. Betty R. U.

@ 1984 Taylor list.

Ms. Betty R. Upchurch

391 Davis Mill Rd.

Lawrenceville, Ga 30245

(404) 963-6531



① See It 22 JUN 1992 Paul T. U to RPU

I. Simon Addison U of the Julia U/Calvin U subd

- Benjamin U line

A. Elvira U md -- Williams

B. Rachel Bennett U

C. Calie U

D. Betty U ↑

E. Frances U

② See It 3 JUL 1992 Paul T. U to RPU

Betty Rae U ↑ U 21 JUL 1931 md Nelson Bennett

③ See Biofile of Iola Miriam Dew who d 16 SEP 1983

At Iola's death her dau Mrs Betty Bennett

[BRU ↑] was living in Fugate-Vernia, NC

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN PART 33

|                          |             |        |          |                        |                              |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------|----------|------------------------|------------------------------|
| Bettie Perry Parrish     | 27 Apr 1928 |        | Franklin | Cleacy R Parrish       | Lillian Upchurch             |
| Max Archibald Parrish    | 4 Feb 1926  |        | Franklin | C R Parrish            | Lillian Upchurch             |
| Henry Williams           | 23 May 1927 |        | Franklin | Alford Williams        | Emna Upchurch                |
| Johnson                  | 27 Feb 1928 |        | Franklin | Edgar Johnson          | Edna M Upchurch              |
| Johnson                  | 25 May 1930 |        | Franklin | Edgar Johnson          | Edna M Upchurch              |
| Williams                 | 26 Apr 1930 |        | Franklin | Alfrid Williams        | Emna Upchurch                |
| Pettiford                | 13 Mar 1931 |        | Franklin | Hastley Pettiford      | Berma Upchurch               |
| Bell                     | 7 May 1939  |        | Franklin | George Burbon Bell     | Pearl Upchurch               |
| Bell                     | 19 Mar 1943 |        | Franklin | G B Bell Sr.           | Pearl Upchurch               |
| Sallie Rochelle Spivey   | 11 Feb 1943 |        | Franklin | Glendy Wood Spivey     | Essie Upchurch               |
| Perry                    | 23 Feb 1941 |        | Franklin | Westley Vernon Perry   | Irene E Upchurch             |
| Betty Jean Perry         | 27 Sep 1937 |        | Franklin | Wesley B Perry         | Irene Upchurch               |
| Danny Cole Perry         | 20 Jan 1952 |        | Franklin | Wesley Vernon Perry    | Irene Eliz Upchurch          |
| Ronnie Vernon Perry      | 5 Aug 1953  |        | Franklin | Wesley Vernon Perry    | Irene Elizabeth Upchurch     |
| Harry Thomas Upchurch    | 20 Dec 1968 | Male   | Franklin | Harry Thomas Cleland   | Betty Carol Upchurch         |
| Tom Christopher Duke     | 24 Nov 1965 |        | Franklin | Ernest Lee Duke        | Florence Jacqueline Upchurch |
| Joni Lea Privette        | 24 Feb 1961 | Female | Franklin | Elmo Franklin Privette | Bettie Rose Upchurch         |
| Lisa Rose Privette       | 22 Sep 1959 |        | Franklin | Elmo F Privette        | Betty R Upchurch             |
| Kevin Conley White       | 8 Aug 1958  |        | Franklin | Elton M White          | Yvonne C Upchurch            |
| Rhonda Michelle Duke     | 16 Feb 1962 |        | Franklin | Ernest Lee Duke        | Florence Jacqueline Upchurch |
| Larry Gene Dupree II,    | 29 Nov 1966 |        | Franklin | Larry Gene Dupree      | Patricia Doris Upchurch      |
| Harry Thomas Cleland Jr. | 20 Dec 1968 |        | Franklin | Harry Thomas Cleland   | Betty Carol Upchurch         |
| Daphnie Renee Richardson | 21 Jun 1969 |        | Franklin | Thomas Richardson      | Lou Ella Upchurch            |

② See Pg 18 - RPH Sojourn - 21 SEP 1982

Betty Rose U [daughter of James U, gd of Otha U, ggd of James Wesley U, gggd of Ersula U] and Elmo Prunette [son of Herbert Kearney Prunette, gr of Willie R. Prunette & gr of Anna U]. Ersula & Anna were sisters of the Richard U III / Berhely U subclass.

③ See Notes of RPH Vint 20 DEC 1989 to Fattie Mae Jones.

Bettie Rose U ↑, dau of James Cleason U b ca 1918, and Elmo Prunette and had two children:  
a. Jenni Prunette b. Lisa Prunette

④ Zelulon Record THUR 29 JUN 1995 Zelulon, NC



1, 2, 3 → Attending Bunn's reunion were (alphabetically) Ted Baker, Robert Batchelor, Ernestine Jeffreys Black-  
 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 → ley, James Chamblee, Sylvia Lester Collins, Nancy Jo Martin Driver, Nadine Eakes, Charles Hagwood,  
 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14 → Wayne Hagwood, Phyllis Bullock Jeffreys, Gladys Strickland Johnson, Cortez Lewis, Billy Lloyd, Rose  
 15, 16, 17, 18 → Winstead Lloyd, Jean Price McClellan, Carolyn Baker Mullen, Henry Mullen, Shirley Broadway Pearce,  
 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24 → Annie Ruth Sledge Perry, Carl Joy Harris Perry, Dale Gay Perry, Donnie Perry, Wayne Perry, Betty Rose  
 25, 26, 27, 28 → Upchurch Privette, Michael Privette, Charles Richardson, Carolyn Strickland, Merle Robbins Strickland,  
 29, 30, 31 → Ronnie Tant, Betty Jean Perry Turnipseed and Willie Brantley Williams.

## Bunn High class together again after 40 years

The 1955 class of Bunn High gathered June 17 in the cafeteria to celebrate its 40th reunion.

Fifty-seven people attended, including class members, spouses, friends, and teachers Jean Hinnant, Johnny Alford and Betty Sanders Abernathy.

Betty Rose Upchurch Privette, current school secretary and one of the classmates, gave a tour of the school facilities. The tour was especially meaningful, said class members, since the original building has been scheduled for demolition by October. A meal of barbecue and fried chicken was served. Wayne and Dale Gay Perry provided dessert.

Several class members were given T-shirts decorated with the Bunn High bulldog mascot for the following awards: class member who lives closest to the

school; class member who traveled the farthest to attend the reunion; class member with the most children; class member with the most grandchildren; and the male and female class member who changed the least. The T-shirts were donated by Phillip and Jeanie Price McClellan.

Donnie Perry read the class prophecy. Rose Winstead Lloyd read the class history. Wayne Perry led a recognition for deceased members — Jimmy Sykes, Langford Baker, Ted Edwards and Harold Mullen. Candles were lit in their memory. Members expressed memorable experience while attending BHS and talked about the last 40 years.

Decorations included posters of superlatives, boys/girls basketball teams, teachers and administrators. Tables were accented

with candles and bouquets of magnolias. The focus bouquet was a large basket of red roses, the class flower, with a giant "40" rising above the arrangement. Members listened and danced to '50s music on the jukebox.

The general co-chairmen were Ms. McClellan, Ms. Perry and Willie Brantley Williams; treasurer and location/contact committee: Wayne and Dale Gay Perry; food committee: Gene and Carolyn Baker Mullen, and Billy and Rose Winstead Lloyd; entertainment committee: Donnie and Lynda Perry, and Henry Mullen; decorating committee: the McClellans, and Ronnie and Nancy Tant; invitation/name tag committee: John and Willie Brantley Williams. Thirty-four class members attended from a total graduating class of 54.

32  
33, 34

BETTY ROSE U

PG 3

XID-8943

⑤ NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - FRANKLIN CO - FAT = UPCHURCH  
1900 - 1937 PART 13

|                             |             |          |                      |                    |
|-----------------------------|-------------|----------|----------------------|--------------------|
| Lattie Morris Upchurch      | 19 Jul 1900 | Franklin |                      |                    |
| George Roy Upchurch         | 2 Jun 1901  | Franklin |                      |                    |
| Edna Mae Upchurch           | 2 Feb 1905  | Franklin |                      |                    |
| Doza Errell Upchurch        | 20 Jun 1908 | Franklin |                      |                    |
| Elizabeth E Upchurch        | 1 Dec 1913  | Franklin | John E Upchurch      |                    |
| Linwood D Upchurch          | 20 Feb 1914 | Franklin | O B Upchurch         |                    |
| Upchurch                    | 24 Feb 1916 | Franklin | Henry Upchurch       |                    |
| Annie E Upchurch            | 16 May 1916 | Franklin | Oscar B Upchurch     |                    |
| Upchurch                    | 16 Sep 1916 | Franklin | Robt Upchurch        |                    |
| Upchurch                    | 8 Jun 1916  | Franklin | Otha Upchurch        |                    |
| Upchurch                    | 9 Oct 1918  | Franklin | Otha Upchurch        |                    |
| Upchurch                    | 30 Mar 1917 | Franklin | Henry Upchurch       |                    |
| Gorham Upchurch             | 15 Aug 1918 | Franklin | W J Upchurch         |                    |
| Emma Upchurch               | 4 Jun 1919  | Franklin | R J Upchurch         |                    |
| Lattie Maurice Upchurch Jr. | 2 Sep 1920  | Franklin | R B Upchurch         |                    |
| Upchurch                    | 23 Mar 1921 | Franklin | R B Upchurch         |                    |
| Upchurch                    | 23 Mar 1923 | Franklin | L M Upchurch         |                    |
| Upchurch                    | 18 Aug 1923 | Franklin | Otha Upchurch        |                    |
| Upchurch                    | 5 Jul 1925  | Franklin | Otha Upchurch        | Annie Freeman      |
| Etta Marie Upchurch         | 29 Jul 1925 | Franklin | L M Upchurch         | Sally Arolee Parry |
| Upchurch                    | 23 Sep 1925 | Franklin | J C Upchurch         | Swannie Rowe       |
| Upchurch                    | 28 Mar 1926 | Franklin | O K Upchurch         | Bertha Medlin      |
| Howard Evans Upchurch       | 22 Jun 1927 | Franklin | Otha Upchurch        | Annie Freeman      |
| Swannie Nell Upchurch       | 15 Sep 1927 | Franklin | J C Upchurch         | Swannie Rowe       |
| Upchurch                    | 25 Nov 1927 | Franklin | L M Upchurch         | Asalee Perry       |
| Upchurch                    | 24 Feb 1929 | Franklin | O G Upchurch         | Essie R Moore      |
| Upchurch                    | 1 May 1930  | Franklin | Otha T Upchurch      | Essie R Moore      |
| Upchurch                    | 17 Feb 1930 | Franklin | L M Upchurch         | Arolie Perry       |
| Upchurch                    | 28 May 1930 | Franklin | Otha Upchurch        | Amie Freemon       |
| Otha Gratis Upchurch        | 11 Mar 1932 | Franklin | Otis Gratis Upchurch | Essie R Moore      |
| Delone Bay Thomas Upchurch  | 1 Oct 1932  | Franklin | Oth Upchurch         | Annie Freeman      |
| Rufus Upchurch Jr.          | 29 Jun 1933 | Franklin | Rufus Upchurch, SR   | Virgie S Jenings   |
| William Daniel Upchurch     | 27 Feb 1934 | Franklin | Linwood D Upchurch   | Marion B Andrews   |
| James Wiley Bay Upchurch    | 10 Dec 1934 | Franklin | O G Upchurch         | Essie Moore        |
| Upchurch                    | 23 Jun 1935 | Franklin | Rufus Upchurch       | Oza Smith          |
| Rex Delona Upchurch         | 11 Dec 1935 | Franklin | Linwood Upchurch     | Norrie B Andrews   |
| Upchurch                    | 21 Sep 1936 | Franklin | Otha Upchurch        | Annie Freeman      |
| Hilda Connell Upchurch      | 3 Jan 1937  | Franklin | Linwood D Upchurch   | Babbie Andrews     |
| Henry Green Upchurch        | 20 Jun 1937 | Franklin | Floyd Upchurch       | Leah Green         |
| Betty Rose Upchurch         | 10 Jul 1937 | Franklin | Junie G Upchurch     | Rosa G Stellings   |

- ⑥ 7 NOV 2007 - I returned a call from Ned Klogg Perry, Sr. He reports that he has thought of a name I should contact. The person is Betty Rose (U) Prunette. She lives in the Beaver area of Franklin Co, NC. Ned has talked to her and told her of my work on the Uplurch Family. She would be happy to have a call from me. Her phone number is (919) 269-8661.
- ⑦ 9 MAY 2009. RPA & only Albert Perry drove to Franklin Co, NC taking a chance we could see someone. We saw a wreck at Zebulon. We went to home of BRU and had a brief cordial visit. (Her husband died several months ago). It so happens the wreck we saw involved her granddaughter. Betty had to leave shortly to go see her in the hospital. We dropped by again on 11 MAY 2009 but Betty was not at home.
- ⑧ 4 JUN 2009 Called Betty Rose U. She is low key but would be happy to have me drop by for a visit. Her GD who had an accident was not injured in the wreck but she now has better medicine & is OK
- △ + △ Her brother Jerry b. 1939 & brother Fred b. 1941
  - △ Rose Gay Stallings b Wake Co, NC
  - △ Annie Freeman was presumably born in Wake Co, NC as her parents lived around Wake Forest.
- Betty assumes her GF Etha U bought the tract on Uplurchs Road from his siblings

⑨ Notes of RPU call 9 APR 2008 to Betty Rose U

I. Other NNNU s/o James Wesley U & e/s/o Essula U Head of a line in the Richard U, III / Berkeley U subclass

A. Jannie Eleasoth - Had only 3 children

1. Jerry U

a. Michael U XID-29086

Δ b. Robert Neal U

Δ c. Theresa Yvonne U

Δ 2. Frederick Stone U, Sr

md (1st) - - - 11

md (2nd) - - - 21

Δ a. Frederick Stone U, Jr

Δ b. Dawn Marie U

Δ c. Christian U

Δ 3. Betty Rose U ↑

md (1) Elmo Franklin Prunette

Δ a. Joni Lea Prunette

md (1st) Robert Pendleton Smith

Δ md (2nd) Richard COLLURA

Δ i. Richard Cameron Smith → Collura

Δ ii. Mary Claire Smith → Collura

b. Lisa Rose Prunette md (1) - - Medlin

Δ i. Candice Nicole medlin

Δ ii. Ashleigh Marie medlin

→ Betty is estranged from her brother Frederick but with no ill will. She thinks his children by his first wife hugged him. He said upon his mother's death he had no reason to visit the place over.

→ Has advanced alzheimers but is gentle. Betty cares for him.

We had a nice 20 minute chat. She has no written details but is willing to help on family history. She is a full time caretaker for her

husband but would welcome a visit. She lives on Perry Road on the right just out of Pearce at the bango mail box & before the planted pines. We discussed people we mutually know. Her address 1115 Perry Rd, Zelusor, NC 27597

(10) From Notes of RPU/SSU NC Trip May/June 2010 - Pg (53)  
14 JUN 2010 - MON - Notes of visit with BKUP

2:30 - 3:30 PM - Visited with Betty (Upshur's) Prineas. She now has Parkinson's. She was School Clerk at Bunn 27 years and enjoyed it

I. James U

Father records

show him FAT

= TEAT STEPHEN

STALLINGS

- RPU

← MA (?) ROSA GAY? STALLINGS?

? D/O David Stallings?

[HERBERT

KEARNEY

PRIVETTE]

Store of her folks lived in SCTWP ↑

Her husband was Elmo Prineas - his FAT was a member of the <sup>Δ</sup> G. order. <sup>Δ</sup> [JOHNIE GLEASON U]

when Betty was in the 8th Grade her FAT built the concrete block house behind the store he had built earlier on land he bought from Simon Rogers. Betty played with Simon's younger 1/2 sisters & stayed nights with them in the Mansion.

Relationships

I [ELMER] Prineas (M)

[S/O WILLIS R. PRIVETTE

RICHARD U, III / BURKELY

U SC - ADNA U LINE]

A. Elmo Prineas

B. - - Prineas (F) [ADNA PRIVETTE]

md (?) Betty U [BKUP]

1. Clady Pearce [ELMER ADDISON  
PEARCE]

Before building the brick house - Elmo lived in tenement houses in the city & farmed on share.

BETTY ROSE U

XPD-8943

UPCHURCH

351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840

Home phone: (636) 530-6022

email: phil@upchurchstory.com cell: (314) 313-4734



22 JUN 2010

Betty Prunette  
1115 Perry Road  
Zebulon, NC 27597

Dear Betty,

It was a pleasure for my wife Sallaine and I to visit with you in your home on June 14, 2010 while we were on our three week visit to NC. It was nice of you to see us on a "drop in" basis. I still have to prove the notes I made while we were with you. At some point I am sure there will be a need for me to get in touch with you about the notes or other questions which always seem to pop up.

Enclosed is a copy of the handout for the Sewing Talk in case I forgot to give you one.

Thankly

Phil Upchurch









BETTY ROSE U

XIN-8943

**UPCHURCH**

**351 SHETLAND VALLEY COURT  
CHESTERFIELD, MISSOURI 63005-4840**

**Home phone: (636) 530-6022**

**email: phil@upchurchstory.com cell: (314) 313-4734**



23 MAY 2010

Betty Prunette

1115 Perry Road

Zeluson, NC 27597

Dear Betty -

From the enclosed announcement you will see that I will soon be in N.C. for a visit. If you are so inclined and available it would be great to see you at the Souisburg event.

Perhaps there are others you could tell about my talk on the Upchurch story.

I'll be in Franklin County a couple of times and if it works out I'll try to stop by to chat. The last time I tried when you were dealing with a car accident. I hope it turned out O.K.

Phil Upchurch

① Betty Rose U b 16 OCT 1925 & 22 JUN 1927 mar dau  
of W. Razzie Lee U b 1902 & wife Elva Era  
Berkhalter b 19 DEC 1905. See attachment to  
Mrs Elva Lynch 5 DEC 1977 Jtr.

② See Courtland Baptist Church Cem - Cass Co, TX.

Betty Rose U 16 OCT 1925 - 22 JUN 1927

dau of R. L. & E. E. U.

③ See Jtr 10 OCT 1986 Elva Era Berkhalter to RPM

Betty Rose U b Queen City, Cass Co, TX & Cass Co, TX

BETTY RUTH

BETTY RUTH U

## ① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CLEVELAND CO

|                           |             |        |           |                        |                        |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Edward Allen Coyle        | 28 Jun 1928 | Male   | Cleveland | Allen H Coyle          | Ethel Upchurch         |
| Edward A Cagle            | 28 Jun 1928 | Male   | Cleveland | Allan H Cagle          | Ethel Upchurch         |
| Gloria Jean Creedmore     | 19 Nov 1944 | Female | Cleveland | Carl Clinton Creedmore | Lillian Irene Upchurch |
| Brenda Ray Creedwane      | 11 Jan 1946 | Female | Cleveland | Carl Creedwane         | Lillian Upchurch       |
| Patricia Ann Mace         | 7 Jan 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Acie F Mace            | Carrie E Upchurch      |
| Patricia Ann Mace         | 7 Jan 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Acie F Mace            | Carrie Upchurch        |
| Susan Roxanne Upchurch    | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland |                        | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Beverly Marie Bell        | 3 Dec 1961  | Female | Cleveland | William Bell           | Carolyn Upchurch       |
| Susan Rosanne Bell        | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland | William Curtis Bell    | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Regena Diana Biddix       | 26 Sep 1963 | Female | Cleveland | James Biddix           | Lola Upchurch          |
| Teresa Ann Biddix         | 4 Feb 1965  | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix         | Lola F Upchurch        |
| Gerald Phillip Boheler    | 22 Dec 1965 | Male   | Cleveland | John Chambers Boheler  | Audrey E Upchurch      |
| Jeffrey Edward Boheler    | 21 Feb 1962 | Male   | Cleveland | John Boheler           | Audrey Upchurch        |
| John Chambers Boheler Jr. | 16 Dec 1959 | Male   | Cleveland | John Boheler           | Audrey Upchurch        |
| James Preston Neal        | 18 Jan 1964 | Male   | Cleveland | James Bedford Neal     | Emma Ruth Upchurch     |
| Debbie Denise Biddix      | 24 Jun 1966 | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix         | Lola F Upchurch        |
| Lisa Jean Biddix          | 14 Oct 1967 | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix         | Lola Upchurch          |
| Karen Lynn Biddix         | 28 Apr 1968 | Female | Cleveland | Wilbert Lee Biddix     | Barbara Ann Upchurch   |
| Kenya Joanne Holsombeck   | 4 Sep 1970  | Female | Cleveland | Kenneth B Holsombeck   | Beverly J Upchurch     |
| Melissa Fae Mauney        | 24 Aug 1972 | Female | Cleveland | Donald Ray Mauney      | Rhonda G Upchurch      |
| Kimberly Ann Daugherty    | 20 Dec 1972 | Female | Cleveland | Reginald Daugherty     | Iris A Upchurch        |
| Kimberly Susan Wright     | 7 Mar 1976  | Female | Cleveland | Johnny L Wright        | Shirley J Upchurch     |
| Sandra Jean Wright        | 15 Oct 1971 | Female | Cleveland | Johnny L Wright        | Shirley Upchurch       |
| Marvin Lee Biddix         | 26 Aug 1974 | Male   | Cleveland | Wilbert L Biddix       | Barbara Upchurch       |
| Holly Michelle Roark      | 26 Apr 1975 | Female | Cleveland | Wm Lawrence Roark Jr.  | Betty Ruth Upchurch    |
| Lillian Irene Upchurch    | 18 Nov 1927 |        | Cleveland | Wm Upchurch            |                        |
| Upchurch                  | 13 Sep 1937 |        | Cleveland | William F Upchurch     |                        |
| Barbara Ann Upchurch      | 9 Dec 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Marvin W Upchurch      | Dorris Jean Heath      |
| Shirley Jean Upchurch     | 29 Mar 1948 | Female | Cleveland | Marvia Upchurch        | Doris J Heath          |
| Betty Ruth Upchurch       | 26 Jul 1951 | Female | Cleveland | Marvin Wm Upchurch     | Doris Heath            |
|                           | 25 Feb 1955 | Female | Cleveland | Marvin Wm Upchurch     | Doris J Heath          |
| Virginia Dale Upchurch    | 25 Feb 1955 | Female | Cleveland |                        | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Susan Roxanne Upchurch    | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland |                        | Kathryn Bobbitt        |
| Kathryn Malia Upchurch    | 3 Jan 1957  | Female | Cleveland | Jos Upchurch           |                        |
| Cheryle Fay Upchurch      | 18 May 1957 | Female | Cleveland | Willard Upchurch       | Mary Ann Reece         |
| Harold Bobbitt Upchurch   | 17 Sep 1960 | Male   | Cleveland | Joseph D Upchurch      | Kathryn R Bobbitt      |
| Elizabeth Ann Upchurch    | 7 Jan 1962  | Female | Cleveland | Jack Upchurch          | Doris Bolton           |
| Norma Sue Upchurch        | 13 Aug 1963 | Female | Cleveland | Jack Upchurch          | Doris Bolton           |
| Penny Lynn Upchurch       | 28 Sep 1964 | Female | Cleveland | Jack Dean Upchurch     | Doris Ann Bolton       |
| David Eugene Upchurch     | 10 Sep 1971 | Male   | Cleveland | Jack Dean Upchurch     | Doris Ann Bolton       |
| Melanie Renee Upchurch    | 14 Feb 1976 | Female | Cleveland | Arnold B Upchurch      | Gail Frances Mills     |
| Ron Clinton Upchurch      | 20 Apr 1977 | Male   | Cleveland | Ronnie W Upchurch      | Deidra Kay Foxx        |
| Krystal Lynn Upchurch     | 22 Nov 1977 | Female | Cleveland | Rodney W Upchurch      | Nancy Eloise Rains     |

BETTY RUTH U

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - CLEVELAND CO

|                           |             |        |           |                        |                        |
|---------------------------|-------------|--------|-----------|------------------------|------------------------|
| Edward Allen Coyle        | 28 Jun 1928 | Male   | Cleveland | Allen H Coyle          | Ethel Upchurch         |
| Edward A Cagle            | 28 Jun 1928 | Male   | Cleveland | Allan H Cagle          | Ethel Upchurch         |
| Gloria Jean Creedmore     | 19 Nov 1944 | Female | Cleveland | Carl Clinton Creedmore | Lillian Irene Upchurch |
| Brenda Ray Creedwane      | 11 Jan 1946 | Female | Cleveland | Carl Creedwane         | Lillian Upchurch       |
| Patricia Ann Mace         | 7 Jan 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Acie F Mace            | Carrie E Upchurch      |
| Patricia Ann Mace         | 7 Jan 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Acie F Mace            | Carrie Upchurch        |
| Susan Roxanne Upchurch    | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland |                        | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Beverly Marie Bell        | 3 Dec 1961  | Female | Cleveland | William Bell           | Carolyn Upchurch       |
| Susan Rosanne Bell        | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland | William Curtis Bell    | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Regena Diana Biddix       | 26 Sep 1963 | Female | Cleveland | James Biddix           | Lola Upchurch          |
| Teresa Ann Biddix         | 4 Feb 1965  | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix         | Lola F Upchurch        |
| Gerald Phillip Boheler    | 22 Dec 1965 | Male   | Cleveland | John Chambers Boheler  | Audrey E Upchurch      |
| Jeffrey Edward Boheler    | 21 Feb 1962 | Male   | Cleveland | John Boheler           | Audrey Upchurch        |
| John Chambers Boheler Jr. | 16 Dec 1959 | Male   | Cleveland | John Boheler           | Audrey Upchurch        |
| James Preston Neal        | 18 Jan 1964 | Male   | Cleveland | James Bedford Neal     | Emma Ruth Upchurch     |
| Debbie Denise Biddix      | 24 Jun 1966 | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix         | Lola F Upchurch        |
| Lisa Jean Biddix          | 14 Oct 1967 | Female | Cleveland | James D Biddix         | Lola Upchurch          |
| Karen Lynn Biddix         | 28 Apr 1968 | Female | Cleveland | Wilbert Lee Biddix     | Barbara Ann Upchurch   |
| Kenya Joanne Holsombeck   | 4 Sep 1970  | Female | Cleveland | Kenneth B Holsombeck   | Beverly J Upchurch     |
| Melissa Fae Mauney        | 24 Aug 1972 | Female | Cleveland | Donald Ray Mauney      | Rhonda G Upchurch      |
| Kimberly Ann Daugherty    | 20 Dec 1972 | Female | Cleveland | Reginald Daugherty     | Iris A Upchurch        |
| Kimberly Susan Wright     | 7 Mar 1976  | Female | Cleveland | Johnny L Wright        | Shirley J Upchurch     |
| Sandra Jean Wright        | 15 Oct 1971 | Female | Cleveland | Johnny L Wright        | Shirley Upchurch       |
| Marvin Lee Biddix         | 26 Aug 1974 | Male   | Cleveland | Wilbert L Biddix       | Barbara Upchurch       |
| Holly Michelle Roark      | 26 Apr 1975 | Female | Cleveland | Wm Lawrence Roark Jr.  | Betty Ruth Upchurch    |
| Lillian Irene Upchurch    | 18 Nov 1927 |        | Cleveland | Wm Upchurch            |                        |
| Upchurch                  | 13 Sep 1937 |        | Cleveland | William F Upchurch     |                        |
| Barbara Ann Upchurch      | 9 Dec 1946  | Female | Cleveland | Marvin W Upchurch      | Dorris Jean Heath      |
| Shirley Jean Upchurch     | 29 Mar 1948 | Female | Cleveland | Marvia Upchurch        | Doris J Heath          |
| Betty Ruth Upchurch       | 26 Jul 1951 | Female | Cleveland | Marvin Wm Upchurch     | Doris Heath            |
| Virginia Dale Upchurch    | 25 Feb 1955 | Female | Cleveland | Marvin Wm Upchurch     | Doris J Heath          |
| Susan Roxanne Upchurch    | 20 Jul 1955 | Female | Cleveland |                        | Carolyn L Upchurch     |
| Kathryn Malia Upchurch    | 3 Jan 1957  | Female | Cleveland | Jos Upchurch           | Kathryn Bobbitt        |
| Cheryle Fay Upchurch      | 18 May 1957 | Female | Cleveland | Willard Upchurch       | Mary Ann Reece         |
| Harold Bobbitt Upchurch   | 17 Sep 1960 | Male   | Cleveland | Joseph D Upchurch      | Kathryn R Bobbitt      |
| Elizabeth Ann Upchurch    | 7 Jan 1962  | Female | Cleveland | Jack Upchurch          | Doris Bolton           |
| Norma Sue Upchurch        | 13 Aug 1963 | Female | Cleveland | Jack Upchurch          | Doris Bolton           |
| Penny Lynn Upchurch       | 28 Sep 1964 | Female | Cleveland | Jack Dean Upchurch     | Doris Ann Bolton       |
| David Eugene Upchurch     | 10 Sep 1971 | Male   | Cleveland | Jack Dean Upchurch     | Doris Ann Bolton       |
| Melanie Renee Upchurch    | 14 Feb 1976 | Female | Cleveland | Arnold B Upchurch      | Gail Frances Mills     |
| Ron Clinton Upchurch      | 20 Apr 1977 | Male   | Cleveland | Ronnie W Upchurch      | Deidra Kay Foxx        |
| Krystal Lynn Upchurch     | 22 Nov 1977 | Female | Cleveland | Rodney W Upchurch      | Nancy Eloise Rains     |

BETTY RUTH U

① NC BIRTHS - 5 SEP 2005 - PETERSON - ALLEGHENY CO <sup>MOT =</sup> WPKCHURCH  
 PART 2 1894-1955

|                         |             |        |                     |                         |                          |
|-------------------------|-------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Thomas Carl Wyatt       | 17 Jul 1894 | Male   | Allegheny           | Garfield Leander Wyatt  | Nancy Elizabeth Upchurch |
| Charlie Glenn Osborne   | 1 Jun 1896  | Male   | Alleghany           | Alexander Osborne       | Sarah Evelyen Upchurch   |
| Morgan B Osborne        | 14 Jun 1900 | Male   | Allegheny           | Alexander Osborne       | Sarah Upchurch           |
| Bernice Richardson      | 17 Aug 1909 | Female | Allegheny           | John H Richardson       | Minnie Upchurch          |
| William Bryan Taylor    | 15 Nov 1912 | Male   | Allegheny           | Robert Glenn Taylor, SR | Ardie Upchurch           |
| Robert Glenn Taylor Jr. | 26 Jul 1914 | Male   | Alleghany           | Robert Glenn Taylor, SR | Ardie Lee Upchurch       |
| James Arthur Richardson | 15 Feb 1913 | Male   | Allegheny           | John H Richardson       | Minnie Upchurch          |
| Johnnie Richardson      | 1 Oct 1911  | Male   | Alleghany           | John H Richardson       | Minnie Upchurch          |
| Lois Richardson         | 17 May 1916 | Female | Alleghany           | John Richardson         | Minnie Upchurch          |
| Hazel Taylor            | 2 Nov 1918  | Female | Allegheny           | Robert Glenn Taylor     | Ardie Lee Upchurch       |
| Helen Taylor            | 2 Nov 1918  | Female | Alleghany           | Robert Glenn Taylor     | Ardie Lee Upchurch       |
| Billie Blevins Blevins  | 22 May 1920 | Male   | Allegheny           | William C Blevins       | Pearl C Upchurch         |
| Cox Aron Blevins        | 10 Jan 1915 | Male   | Alexander (Unknown) |                         | William Columbus Blevins |
|                         |             |        |                     |                         | Pearl Lou Upchurch       |
| Theresa Pearl Blevins   | 21 Feb 1918 | Female | Alleghany (Unknown) |                         | Columbus Blevins         |
|                         |             |        |                     |                         | Pearl Upchurch           |
| Oletta Richardson       | 12 Dec 1918 | Female | Allegheny           | John H Richardson       | Minnie Upchurch          |
| Sibyl Richardson        | 28 Jan 1905 | Female | Alexander           | John H Richardson       | Minnie Upchurch          |
| Vera Lee Richardson     | 22 Sep 1921 | Female | Alleghany           | John H Richardson       | Minnie Upchurch          |
| Billie Harris           | 8 Oct 1932  | Male   | Alleghany           | Rhea Harris             | Marie Upchurch           |
| Bobbie Neal Harris      | 21 Aug 1937 | Male   | Allegheny           | Rhea Harris             | Marie Upchurch           |
| Dale Franklin Caudill   | 21 Jun 1947 | Male   | Allegheny           | Clay Franklin Caudill   | Pearl Anna Lee Upchurch  |
| Deborah Lynn Miller     | 28 Oct 1952 | Female | Alleghany           | Dwayne Thomas Miller    | Reba Josephine Upchurch  |
| Randall Wright Miller   | 7 Jun 1955  | Male   | Alleghany           | Rufus Wright Miller     | Betty Ruth Upchurch      |



① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
 CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO R PU PG ⑥

| Certif | Child's name               | MO | DY | YR   | County | Mother     | Regist | Regist | Text | Text | Text33 | Tex    |
|--------|----------------------------|----|----|------|--------|------------|--------|--------|------|------|--------|--------|
| 18235  | UPCHURCH BETTY S           | 4  | 10 | 1934 | WAYNE  | DENNY      |        |        | 9    | 37   |        | 1934   |
| 37307  | UPCHURCH BETTY F           | 7  | 5  | 1937 | WAYNE  | MORRIA     |        |        | 9    | 75   |        | 1937   |
| 61889  | UPCHURCH BEVERLY LYNN      | 12 | 18 | 1963 | CMBLD  | WRAY       | 1963   | 12     | 124  | B    | 1963   | 2 20   |
| 70828  | UPCHURCH BEVERLY GWEN      | 12 | 23 | 1962 | WAYNE  | HAMMOND    | 1963   | 1      | 142  | I    | 1962   | 2 3    |
| 38369  | UPCHURCH BILL B            | 8  | 10 | 1931 | WAYNE  | BLEVINS    |        |        | 9    | 77   |        | 1931   |
| 4266   | UPCHURCH BILLIE H          | 2  | 4  | 1948 | CLNTN  | MARTIN     |        |        |      | 9    |        | 1948 9 |
| 27126  | UPCHURCH BILLIE            | 6  | 6  | 1937 | WAYNE  | SLAGLE     |        |        | 9    | 55   |        | 1937   |
| 70119  | UPCHURCH BILLIE L          | 9  | 22 | 1947 | WAYNE  | PIERCY     |        |        |      | 141  |        | 1947 9 |
| 48046  | UPCHURCH BLANCHE V         | 8  | 25 | 1941 | MCCRK  | DISHMAN    |        |        |      | 97   |        | 1941 9 |
| 37306  | UPCHURCH BOBBIE R          | 7  | 5  | 1937 | WAYNE  | MORRIA     |        |        | 9    | 75   |        | 1937   |
| 57656  | UPCHURCH BOBBIE S          | 10 | 14 | 1961 | BRECK  | MILLER     |        |        |      | 116  |        | 1961 9 |
| 86745  | UPCHURCH BOBBIE G          | 12 | 21 | 1947 | WAYNE  | BRAKE      |        |        |      | 174  |        | 1947 9 |
| 38545  | UPCHURCH BOBBY RAY         | 9  | 23 | 1972 | PLSKI  | BATES      | 1972   | 10     | 78   | S    | 1972   | 1 2    |
| 39417  | UPCHURCH BOBBY GALE        | 10 | 4  | 1972 | BRECK  | ROBERTS    | 1972   | 10     | 79   | S    | 1972   | 1 13   |
| 71825  | UPCHURCH BOBBY J           | 9  | 19 | 1951 | WAYNE  | GUFFEY     |        |        |      | 144  |        | 1951 9 |
| 10266  | UPCHURCH BONNIE L          | 3  | 17 | 1931 | CLNTN  | BURRIS     |        |        | 9    | 21   |        | 1931   |
| 11792  | UPCHURCH BONNIE G          | 1  | 30 | 1925 | CLNTN  | MCKINLEY   |        |        |      | 24   |        | 1925 9 |
| 22685  | UPCHURCH BONNIE J          | 4  | 19 | 1937 | WAYNE  | KENNEDY    |        |        | 9    | 46   |        | 1937   |
| 53259  | UPCHURCH BONNIE            | 10 | 12 | 1927 | WAYNE  | ABBOTT     |        |        |      | 107  |        | 1927 9 |
| 56397  | UPCHURCH BONNIE B          | 7  | 1  | 1925 | RUSEL  | BROWN      |        |        |      | 113  |        | 1943 9 |
| 90453  | UPCHURCH BONNIE JEWEL      | 12 | 28 | 1935 | WAYNE  | SLAGLE     | 1992   | 2      | 184  |      | 1992   | 26 3   |
| 33896  | UPCHURCH BRADLEY THOMAS    | 7  | 29 | 1991 | PLSKI  | LUCELLEN   | 1991   | 8      | 68   | J    | 1991   | 1 8    |
| 5293   | UPCHURCH BRANDON RYAN      | 2  | 11 | 1979 | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH   | 1979   | 2      | 11   | L    | 1979   | 1 20   |
| 38791  | UPCHURCH BRANDON OAK       | 9  | 12 | 1985 | PLSKI  | COWAN      | 1985   | 10     | 78   | J    | 1985   | 1 8    |
| 8490   | UPCHURCH BRENDA SUE        | 3  | 16 | 1965 | CLNTN  | BEATY      | 1965   | 3      | 17   | R    | 1965   | 2 22   |
| 51454  | UPCHURCH BRENDA E          | 5  | 13 | 1943 | CLNTN  | NEAL       |        |        |      | 103  |        | 1943 9 |
| 54271  | UPCHURCH BRENDA L          | 8  | 19 | 1939 | WAYNE  | CRABTREE   |        |        | 9    | 109  |        | 1939   |
| 23279  | UPCHURCH BRIANNA MASHEA    | 5  | 31 | 1994 | PLSKI  | CLARK      | 1994   | 6      | 47   | A    | 1994   | 2 6    |
| 17771  | UPCHURCH BRITTANY AARON    | 5  | 6  | 1983 | PLSKI  | BROWN      | 1983   | 5      | 36   | L    | 1983   | 2 13   |
| 29062  | UPCHURCH BRITTANY NICOLE   | 6  | 29 | 1984 | MCCRK  | SCARBROUGH | 1984   | 7      | 59   | G    | 1984   | 2 31   |
| 39649  | UPCHURCH BRITTANY NICOLE   | 9  | 22 | 1989 | PLSKI  | CLARK      | 1989   | 10     | 80   | A    | 1989   | 2 11   |
| 38119  | UPCHURCH BROOKE NICOLE     | 9  | 4  | 1981 | PLSKI  | WALLEN     | 1981   | 9      | 77   | A    | 1981   | 2 17   |
| 33275  | UPCHURCH BROOKLYN DAWNYALE | 9  | 6  | 1988 | PLSKI  | ROBINSON   | 1988   | 9      | 67   | F    | 1988   | 2 16   |
| 92705  | UPCHURCH BUEL E            | 3  | 13 | 1924 | CLNTN  | CRAFT      |        |        |      | 196  |        | 1955 9 |
| 22740  | UPCHURCH CALVIN B          | 12 | 30 | 1924 | WAYNE  | RAMSER     |        |        |      | 46   |        | 1925 9 |
| 11892  | UPCHURCH CAMMIE LYNN       | 3  | 7  | 1970 | BRECK  | ROBERTS    | 1970   | 4      | 24   | F    | 1970   | 2 13   |

BETTY S

U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS-DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20 JAN 2001  
CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG ⑤

| Certif | Child's name      | MO           | DY | YR | County | Mother           | Regist  | Regist | Text | Text  | Text33 | Tex  |
|--------|-------------------|--------------|----|----|--------|------------------|---------|--------|------|-------|--------|------|
| 867    | UPCHURCH ADA      | M            | 12 | 18 | 1929   | CLNTN MCKINLEY   | IDA     |        | 2    |       | 1930   | 9    |
| 3573   | UPCHURCH ADAM     | CHRISTOPH    | 1  | 25 | 1979   | JEFFN DAVIS      | JESSIE  | 1979   | 2    | 8 L   | 1979   | 1 2  |
| 14679  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | KELLY        | 4  | 12 | 1975   | CLNTN LOWHORN    | HAZEL   | 1975   | 5    | 30    | 1975   | 1 19 |
| 39604  | UPCHURCH ADAM     | BRYANT       | 10 | 13 | 1990   | FYETE TURPIN     | DONNA   | 1990   | 10   | 80 L  | 1990   | 1 22 |
| 50563  | UPCHURCH ADERENE  |              | 10 | 22 | 1930   | WAYNE LOWE       | VERA    |        |      | 102   | 1930   | 9    |
| 42927  | UPCHURCH ALAN     | G            | 8  | 21 | 1954   | KENTN GODDARD    | TENNYS  |        |      | 86    | 1954   | 9    |
| 2815   | UPCHURCH ALEX     | MICHAEL TAYL | 1  | 21 | 1998   | ROWAN UPCHURCH   | SHELLEY | 1998   | 1    | 6 R   | 1998   | 1 29 |
| 72935  | UPCHURCH ALICE    | M            | 9  | 25 | 1943   | WAYNE HOLLADAY   | MABEL   |        |      | 146   | 1943   | 9    |
| 20612  | UPCHURCH ALLYSON  | GILBERT      | 4  | 16 | 1970   | PLSKI FOLEY      | SARA    | 1970   | 5    | 42 B  | 1970   | 2 12 |
| 31741  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | MARISSA      | 7  | 24 | 1975   | PLSKI GUINN      | PHYLLIS | 1975   | 8    | 64 J  | 1975   | 2 14 |
| 42116  | UPCHURCH ANGELA   | RENEE        | 9  | 28 | 1966   | FYETE SORRELL    | BRENDA  | 1966   | 10   | 85 J  | 1966   | 2 4  |
| 24702  | UPCHURCH ANGELITA | KENNE        | 6  | 23 | 1979   | CALWY PORTER     | LINDA   | 1979   | 7    | 50 S  | 1979   | 2 16 |
| 25659  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | M            | 5  | 26 | 1955   | TAYLR HOLLADAY   | MABLE   |        |      | 52    | 1955   | 9    |
| 30856  | UPCHURCH ANITA    | GAY          | 6  | 13 | 1962   | WAYNE MORGAN     | IMA     | 1962   | 6    | 62 R  | 1962   | 2 18 |
| 1714   | UPCHURCH ANNIE    | L            | 8  | 18 | 1921   | CLNTN CRAFT      | OLLIE   |        |      | 4     | 1943   | 9    |
| 43302  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | PAUL         | 10 | 29 | 1984   | PLSKI MARTIN     | DENISE  | 1984   | 11   | 87 L  | 1984   | 1 26 |
| 51748  | UPCHURCH ANTHONY  | JAY          | 11 | 29 | 1972   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA  | 1972   | 12   | 104 J | 1972   | 1 14 |
| 19730  | UPCHURCH APRIL    | NICOLE       | 4  | 28 | 1998   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY   | 1998   | 5    | 40    | 1998   | 2 12 |
| 44136  | UPCHURCH ARRA     |              | 7  | 21 | 1925   | WAYNE UPCHURCH   | BESSIE  |        |      | 89    | 1925   | 9    |
| 34058  | UPCHURCH ARTHUR   | E            | 6  | 27 | 1923   | WAYNE FOISDON    | BESSIE  |        |      | 69    | 1923   | 9    |
| 1612   | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | NICOLE       | 6  | 23 | 1996   |                  | HOWARD  |        |      | 909   | 1996   | 2    |
| 28824  | UPCHURCH ASHLEY   | BROOK        | 6  | 22 | 1991   | PLSKI ANDERSON   | CAROLYN | 1991   | 7    | 58 S  | 1991   | 2 15 |
| 42780  | UPCHURCH AUSTIN   | RYAN         | 11 | 18 | 1985   | PLSKI STEELE     | RENEE   | 1985   | 11   | 86 D  | 1985   | 1 26 |
| 19963  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | CIAHRA       | 4  | 7  | 1992   | PLSKI UPCHURCH   | TAMMY   | 1992   | 5    | 40 G  | 1992   | 2 4  |
| 41520  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | MARIE        | 10 | 13 | 1994   | PLSKI BENNETT    | TERI    | 1994   | 10   | 84 L  | 1994   | 2 25 |
| 67151  | UPCHURCH AUTUMN   | LYNN         | 10 | 24 | 1962   | WAYNE PARMLEY    | DONNIE  | 1962   | 12   | 135   | 1962   | 2 17 |
| 90768  | UPCHURCH BARBARA  | FAYE         | 8  | 30 | 1934   | WAYNE ALEXANDER  | MARIE   | 1987   | 2    | 186   | 1987   | 7 4  |
| 55887  | UPCHURCH BARBRA   | J            | 12 | 23 | 1936   | DAVES SMITH      | GLADIS  |        | 9    | 112   | 1936   |      |
| 36749  | UPCHURCH BELLIE   | I            | 3  | 7  | 1927   | WAYNE RAMSEY     | LUCY    |        |      | 74    | 1927   | 9    |
| 21389  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WESLEY       | 6  | 2  | 1990   | MCCRK SCARBROUGH | NANCY   | 1990   | 6    | 43 G  | 1990   | 1 6  |
| 53704  | UPCHURCH BENJAMIN | WAYNE        | 11 | 15 | 1968   | PLSKI DENNEY     | BRENDA  | 1968   | 12   | 108 J | 1968   | 1 17 |
| 58315  | UPCHURCH BERTHA   | C            | 7  | 24 | 1929   | MCCRK JONES      | LULA    |        |      | 117   | 1929   | 9    |
| 19476  | UPCHURCH BETTIE   | E            | 4  | 14 | 1942   | CLNTN NEAL       | SARAH   |        |      | 39    | 1942   | 9    |
| 11458  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | S            | 2  | 1  | 1945   | WAYNE PIERCY     | EVA     |        |      | 23    | 1945   | 9    |
| 14129  | UPCHURCH BETTY    | JEAN         | 1  | 12 | 1964   | WAYNE CHRISWELL  | ALENE   | 1964   | 3    | 29    | 1964   | 2 9  |

BETTY S

U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN  
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG 33, 34

| Certifi | Child       |           | County    | Mother |                    | DY | MO | YR |          |
|---------|-------------|-----------|-----------|--------|--------------------|----|----|----|----------|
| 4667    | UPCHURCH    | KISTA     | DANIELLE  | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH RUBY      | J  | 8  | 1  | 1985 10  |
| 34167   | UPCHURCH    | LINDA     | L         | BARRN  | UPCHURCH ETHA      |    | 3  | 5  | 1943 69  |
| 11889   | UPCHURCH    | NANCY     | G         | MTCLF  | UPCHURCH MARY      |    | 15 | 2  | 1937 24  |
| 58848   | UPCHURCH    | NETTA     | A         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH NORA      |    | 14 | 11 | 1927 118 |
| 16010   | UPCHURCH    | RALPH     |           | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH EULAS     |    | 21 | 6  | 1926 33  |
| 44993   | UPCHURCH    | SANDRA    | J         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH WILMA     |    | 17 | 8  | 1960 90  |
| 7608    | UPCHURCH    | SHANICE   | RENEE     | CMPBL  | UPCHURCH SHELLEY   | R  | 16 | 3  | 1994 16  |
| 94221   | UPCHURCH    | TEDDY     | W         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH TENNESSEE |    | 16 | 9  | 1922 205 |
| 2415    | UPCHURCH    | TYANN     | DAWN      | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH GLADYS    | M  | 7  | 1  | 1972 5   |
| 66561   | UPCHURCH    | VICKIE    | LEE       | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH LUCILLE   |    | 27 | 12 | 1964 134 |
| 40350   | UPCHURCH    | VICTOR    | G         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH BETTY     |    | 21 | 7  | 1959 81  |
| 59570   | UPCHURCH    | WANDA     | R         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH LAURA     |    | 22 | 1  | 1934 120 |
| 11409   | UPCHURCH    | WESTON    | TYLER     | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH AMANDA    | S  | 19 | 3  | 1998 23  |
| 34416   | VAUGHN      | HOPE      | ANNE      | CRTDN  | UPCHURCH ANGELA    | N  | 7  | 9  | 1998 69  |
| 38151   | VAUGHN      | KATELYN   | LEANN     | CRTDN  | UPCHURCH ANGELA    | N  | 1  | 10 | 1996 77  |
| 12986   | VERNON      | ELIZABETH | CAROL     | MADSN  | UPCHURCH BETTY     | S  | 28 | 2  | 1964 26  |
| 6699    | VERNON      | JOHN      | ERIC      | MADSN  | UPCHURCH BETTY     | S  | 6  | 2  | 1963 14  |
| 70514   | VITATOE     | DOUGLAS   | R         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH BARBARA   |    | 1  | 11 | 1958 142 |
| 74069   | VITATOE     | STEVEN    | L         | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH BARBARA   |    | 16 | 12 | 1955 149 |
| 53669   | VOLZ        | JOHN      | ALAN      | MASON  | UPCHURCH RUTH      | A  | 20 | 11 | 1979 108 |
| 55885   | WELLS       | CHARLES   | E         | DAVES  | UPCHURCH IRENE     |    | 24 | 11 | 1936 112 |
| 35764   | WELLS       | TYLER     | MICHAEL   | HARSN  | UPCHURCH ANGELA    | K  | 25 | 8  | 1998 72  |
| 10533   | WEST        | JERRY     | E         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH GENEVA    |    | 10 | 2  | 1943 22  |
| 51423   | WEST        | RICHARD   | G         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH BERNICE   |    | 8  | 6  | 1943 103 |
| 70097   | WHITTENBURG | LEE       | R         | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH NORA      |    | 15 | 11 | 1924 141 |
| 33583   | WILLIAMS    | BRENDA    | S         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH COLEAN    |    | 4  | 7  | 1948 68  |
| 68495   | WILLIAMS    | PHYLLIS   | F         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH COLEAN    |    | 2  | 12 | 1946 137 |
| 56120   | WOOLRIDGE   | RHONDA    | VERNOESE  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH RUTH      |    | 18 | 11 | 1964 113 |
| 50639   | WRIGHT      | ANDREW    | TYLER     | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH VICKIE    | C  | 22 | 12 | 1991 102 |
| 50640   | WRIGHT      | ASHLEY    | NICOLE    | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH VICKIE    | C  | 22 | 12 | 1991 102 |
| 24601   | WRIGHT      | BRADLEY   | ALEXANDER | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH VICKIE    | C  | 17 | 6  | 1990 50  |
| 6734    | WRIGHT      | DANIEL    | LEE       | JHNSN  | UPCHURCH DARLENE   | J  | 9  | 3  | 1988 14  |
| 13904   | WRIGHT      | PHYLLIS   | J         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH SARAH     |    | 13 | 3  | 1944 28  |
| 16517   | WRIGHT      | SHAWN     | AARON     | ROWAN  | UPCHURCH DARLENE   | J  | 2  | 5  | 1986 34  |
| 21851   | YORK        | JANSEN    | KEVIN     | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH EDITH     | M  | 22 | 5  | 1977 44  |
| 23053   | YORK        | RONALD    | STEWART   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH EDITH     |    | 30 | 6  | 1970 47  |
| 40244   | YORK        | TEDDY     | W         | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH EDNA      |    | 25 | 5  | 1935 81  |
| 34210   | YOUNG       | RODNEY    | SCOTT     | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH SANDRA    | G  | 26 | 7  | 1968 69  |
| 3444    | ZORN        | MIRIAM    | ELIZABETH | WHTLY  | UPCHURCH SUSAN     | C  | 17 | 1  | 1978 7   |

BETTY S

U

① KY UPCHURCH BIRTHS - DOWNLOAD IN LTR 20JAN  
 2001 - CHARLES JOHN PETERSON, JR TO RPU PG (29)

| Certifi | Child      |         | County | Mother   |         | DY | MO | YR |      |     |
|---------|------------|---------|--------|----------|---------|----|----|----|------|-----|
| 15674   | MCCLANAHAN | MAHALA  | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | DONNA   | M  | 3  | 4  | 1998 | 32  |
| 360     | MCGINNIS   | EVELYN  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | PEGGY   | J  | 6  | 1  | 1971 | 1   |
| 54479   | MCGINNIS   | STEVEN  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | PEGGY   |    | 13 | 12 | 1968 | 109 |
| 47182   | MCKINNEY   | KELLEY  | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SAMMY   | J  | 15 | 9  | 1961 | 95  |
| 28440   | MCKINNEY   | WILLIAM | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SAMMY   | J  | 27 | 7  | 1966 | 57  |
| 40869   | MCWHORTER  | JOY     | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LORETTA |    | 8  | 9  | 1966 | 82  |
| 2881    | MCWHORTER  | LOIS    | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LORETTA |    | 16 | 1  | 1965 | 6   |
| 43783   | MOON       | PAULA   | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | GLENDA  | F  | 23 | 9  | 1984 | 88  |
| 91052   | MORGAN     | DONALD  | MCCRY  | UPCHURCH | NANNIE  |    | 17 | 9  | 1923 | 187 |
| 20507   | MORGAN     | LYLE    | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | IMOGENE |    | 21 | 4  | 1949 | 42  |
| 43052   | MORGAN     | STEVEN  | BARRN  | UPCHURCH | IMOGENE |    | 3  | 7  | 1953 | 87  |
| 10781   | MORRIS     | LELOR   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LOLA    |    | 11 | 2  | 1924 | 22  |
| 59413   | MORROW     | ANTHONY | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 23 | 11 | 1965 | 119 |
| 15741   | MORROW     | BRIAN   | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | S  | 5  | 4  | 1969 | 32  |
| 36485   | MORROW     | CRYSTAL | PLSKI  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | S  | 8  | 9  | 1975 | 73  |
| 48441   | MORROW     | DUANE   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   |    | 5  | 9  | 1964 | 97  |
| 26739   | MOSELEY    | HALEY   | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | SANDRA  |    | 22 | 7  | 1994 | 54  |
| 39140   | MULLINS    | BRENDA  | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 13 | 7  | 1959 | 79  |
| 92847   | MULLINS    | JESSE   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | VELMA   |    | 15 | 6  | 1957 | 199 |
| 49370   | NANKIVELL  | FRANK   | TAYLR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 21 | 9  | 1953 | 99  |
| 24      | NANKIVELL  | JAMES   | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 2  | 1  | 1945 | 1   |
| 38      | NANKIVELL  | PEGGY   | ADAIR  | UPCHURCH | VESTA   |    | 9  | 1  | 1946 | 1   |
| 71771   | NEAL       | JEFFERY | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JEWELL  |    | 21 | 11 | 1954 | 144 |
| 9128    | NEAL       | JOYCE   | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | JEWELL  |    | 24 | 1  | 1956 | 19  |
| 67819   | NEAL       | STEVIE  | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | LOIS    | J  | 25 | 11 | 1962 | 136 |
| 19454   | NEAL       | TIMOTHY | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | LOIS    |    | 28 | 2  | 1964 | 39  |
| 25909   | NEUHARD    | ANTHONY | JEFFN  | UPCHURCH | REBECCA | K  | 14 | 7  | 1973 | 52  |
| 36130   | PACE       | TRACY   | WARRN  | UPCHURCH | JOYCE   | A  | 22 | 8  | 1974 | 73  |
| 25449   | PARMLEY    | STEVEN  | WAYNE  | UPCHURCH | MARY    | E  | 10 | 5  | 1961 | 51  |
| 66148   | PARRIGIN   | CARLA   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | BONNIE  |    | 21 | 12 | 1955 | 133 |
| 20130   | PARRIGIN   | JAMES   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | BONNIE  |    | 29 | 5  | 1953 | 41  |
| 35459   | PATTON     | JOHN    | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 11 | 11 | 1924 | 71  |
| 36262   | PATTON     | ODEAN   | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 7  | 7  | 1930 | 73  |
| 36261   | PATTON     | ORA     | CLNTN  | UPCHURCH | IDA     |    | 7  | 7  | 1930 | 73  |
| 39926   | PEELER     | AMY     | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | L  | 13 | 8  | 1961 | 80  |
| 52097   | PEELER     | DAVID   | HPKNS  | UPCHURCH | BETTY   | L  | 14 | 10 | 1962 | 105 |

BETTY S

U

① FROM 1995 CD-ROM

|                           |                      |                    |    |            |              |
|---------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|----|------------|--------------|
| Upchurch Lattie M         |                      | Loris              | SC | 29569      | 803-756-4324 |
| <u>Upchurch Betty S</u> ↗ | 852 Ridgeway Rd      | Lugoff             | SC | 29078-9203 | 803-438-1770 |
| Upchurch Ronnie C         |                      | Moncks Corner      | SC | 29461      | 803-761-1133 |
| Upchurch Byron            | Pineland Est Rr      | Myrtle Beach       | SC | 29577      | 803-236-7435 |
| Upchurch William          | 6001 S Kings Hwy     | Myrtle Beach       | SC | 29575-4935 | 803-238-1853 |
| Upchurch Lattie M         | 817 Saint Charles Rd | N Myrtle Bch       | SC | 29582-2845 | 803-249-3081 |
| Upchurch Grace U          | 103 Fstl Av Wry Mhp  | North Myrtle Beach | SC | 29582      | 803-249-5861 |
| Upchurch Larry B          | Cedar Rdg Con        | North Myrtle Beach | SC | 29582      | 803-272-8508 |

BETTY SUE

BETTY SUE U

Jackson Co, TN U'2

① See Notes of RPA call 20 AUG 1988 to Amoretto Phillip U

I. Gilliam U b ca 1810 (Jackson Co, TN)

A. John McMillan U

1. Herbert U

a. Hubert U md —

i. Joseph U d ca 1985

ii. Betty Sue U

iii. ♀ b CA.

① See Document "Thomas Washington Crouch's Family Journal"  
by Jo Nelda (U) Cole 10 FEB 1994

I. Effie Aलगail Crouch of the George U / Joseph U Subclan

- Sarah Jane U Linn.

A. Julian Nael Neal b 17 JUL 1918 md Ridley Clayton U, son  
of Raymond Gregg U of the George U / Shadrach U Sub-  
clan - Selas U Linn

4. Betty Sue U b 25 JUN 1940 (Fowler, TN) md (1st) James Martin, Jr  
b (Pickett Co, TN), son of James Martin, Sr & Mary - - ;  
md (2nd) 12 JUN 1962 (Richmond, KY) George Canoll Vernon  
b 28 FEB 1938 (Lawryton, KY), son of John E. Vernon &  
Bernie Johnson

a. Angela Janine Martin. b 11 OCT 1960 (Jamestown, TN)  
md 19 OCT 1985 (FL) Anthony Elmer Saurini b 11 DEC  
1957 (NJ), son of Emanuel Walter Saurini and  
Josephine Marie -

i. Austin Jonathan Saurini b 25 SEP 1992 (Atlanta, GA)

e ii. Anthony Emanuel Saurini b 21 DEC 1988 (Atlanta, GA)

b. John Eric Vernon b 1963 FEB 6 (Richmond, Madison Co, KY)  
d 16 JUN 2000 (Orlando, FL) (Bar Velusia Mem. Gdn)

c. Elizabeth Carol Vernon b 28 FEB 1964 (Richmond, KY)  
md 22 APR 1989 (Ormond Beach, FL) Madison Witt  
Lankford "Max" b 9 FEB 1945 (Hollow Rock, TN), son  
of Henry Madison Lankford & Agnes Carolyn Mease

i. Madison Kristoffer Lankford b 21 DEC 1990  
(Ormond Beach, FL).

② See Dr 23 SEP 1981 Arza Alma Dehman & RPM

Betty Sue U b Fowler, TN md 1st Byrdstown,  
TN. md 2nd KY.

BETTY SUE U

pg 2

⑤ Betty Sue U b 25 JUN 1940 ind (1) James Martin ind (2)  
George Vernon & had 1 child by Martin & 2 by  
Vernon. Betty Sue U is dau of Dudley U & gd of Raymond  
Gregg U of George (Shedrook U class 29, pg 141).



① See #13 FEB 1992 Melva Davis U to RPA

I. Bratches Cullen U (AKA Cullen B. U) - of the George  
U/Stradach U subclass - Mave U line.

A. Oter Davis U b23 OCT 1907

1. Cullen Daniel U - md - Two children
2. Betty Sue U md - Three children
  - a. David Ray -
  - b. Ronnie Gene -
  - c. Steven -
3. Donald Gordon U md - Two children

② See #1 25 MAR 1992 Melva Davis U to RPA

Betty Sue U b. 10 APR 1934 md Ray Burgess. They  
had four children

③ See #1 22 JUN 1992 Melva Davis U to RPA

BSU b. Monticello, KY md Monticello, KY  
Ray Burgess b. Monticello, KY. She had just four  
children of whom one Stephen Gordon Burgess  
is named.

① see Attachment to 18 SEP 1978 Lt Belle West to RPU

Betty Doan U is dau of Andrew Pierce U Sr  
b 22 SEP 1885, d 15 MAY 1977. He was of Charles  
Thomas Gay U Subden - William Barner U line

② see Lt 18 JUL 1980 Mary Jo U to RPU

Andrew P. U had a dau Betty U who md  
Chris Doan. They had 5 children (Note: Since Betty  
md a Doan it is unlikely her middle name was  
Doan as indicated in P above - RPU). Chris  
d 1975. Betty lives in Stamford, TX.

③ see Lt 10 DEC 1980 Andrew Pierce U Jr to RPU

Betty Todd U, my sister, was b 3 OCT 1922 (Talapoosa, GA)  
She md Vernon Christmell Doan b 21 APR 1917  
d - OCT 1974. They had 5 children.

④ see Lt 2 MAR 1989 Andrew Pierce U, Jr to RPU

BTU md 4 OCT 1942 (South Mill, NC) V.C. Doan b  
Merkel, TX d OCT 1977 Bay - Stamford, TX. They had just  
five children

⑤ see Lt 19 NOV 1996 Brian Joseph U to RPU

1945 census - Dade Co, FL

|                     |                                             |    |   |     |                |             |
|---------------------|---------------------------------------------|----|---|-----|----------------|-------------|
| Upchurch, Andrew    | 1977 NW 55 <sup>th</sup> ST. [ANDREW U, SR] | 59 | M | Ga. | grade school   | electrician |
| Upchurch, Pearl     | [MRS. CALLIE PEARL [DOB]]                   | 52 | F | Ga. | college 1 year | housewife   |
| Doan (Dean), Betty  | [MRS. BETTY TODD U]                         | 22 | F | Ga. | high school    | home        |
| Doan, Sherry        | [SHERYAN MAI DOAN]                          | 1  | F | Va. |                |             |
| Upchurch, Andrew P. | [ANDREW PIERCE U, JR]                       | 20 | M | Fl. | high school    | marine      |

BETTY TODD U

XIP-3118

25 DEC 1980

MRS V. C. DOAN  
1303 WESLEYAN  
STAMFORD, TX 79553

Dear Mrs Doan,

Your brother, Mr Andrew P Upchurch, Jr, has ordered and paid for the four ~~copies~~<sup>issues</sup> of the 1980 Upchurch Bulletin. They have been sent to you under separate covers. I hope you will like them. An invoice for the 1982 issues of U B is enclosed in case you wish to have them.

Provided herewith is a Family Relationship Chart. I will be most grateful if you will complete and return this. I will return a note to you about your line. If you know of others who might be interested in U B please enter their names & addresses on the enclosed form and return to me.

All the best for the holiday season  
& the New Year!

Sincerely yours  
Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH]

BETTY TODD U

MICHAEL ENTERPRISES

R. P. UPCHURCH

6 EAGLES WAY LANE

LAKE ST. LOUIS, MISSOURI 63367

25 MAR 1996

MRS V. C. DOAN (nee BETTY TODD U)  
1303 WESLEYAN  
STAMFORD, TX 79553

Dear Mrs Doan,

It has been quite some time since we corresponded about our mutual interest in Upchurch history. We have made a lot of progress.

The enclosed will let you know about our upcoming Texas Trip. It would be great to see you at one of the stops.

It would be very nice to hear from you.

Phil Upchurch

[ROBERT PHILIP UPCHURCH]

① TEXAS BIRTH INDEX - PER C. J. PETERSON, JR 18 JUL 2005  
1903 - 1999

| Name             | Birth Date  | Gender | Birth County | Father's Name        | Mother's Name       |
|------------------|-------------|--------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| Jimmy Todd Doan  | 26 Jul 1947 | Male   | Taylor       | Vernon Criswell Doan | Betty Todd Upchurch |
| Marsha Jean Doan | 8 Jun 1950  | Female | Montague     | Vernon Criswell Doan | Betty Todd Upchurch |
| Peggy Gail Doan  | 22 Dec 1948 | Female | Montague     | Vernon Criswell Doan | Betty Todd Upchurch |
| Pierce Dale Doan | 22 Dec 1948 | Male   | Montague     | Vernon Criswell Doan | Betty Todd Upchurch |



We talked about your relatives in Pennsylvania. I checked my records re my visit in Pittsburgh with your Uncle Nick Garfield U. I was changing planes in Pittsburgh on 21 AUG 1980 and noted several Upchurchs in the Phone Book. One of those I called was Nick. We had a chat over the phone and then he came to the Airport and we got to visit for about 15 minutes. I recall him as a very pleasant person. I have about 3 pages of scribbled notes in my files from that visit.

In the last year or so I have been working to locate the exact tracts of land our Upchurch ancestors owned in Davis's Township in the 1750-1850 period. Good progress is being made but there is a lot left to be done.

I do hope to hear from you and that we can work together on whatever pace suits you. In the meantime I want to take note of the fact that you are being an Angel to take care of your husband as you both deal with his health situation. A good marriage includes caring for each other.

Sincerely yours

Phil Upchurch

{ROBERT PHILLIP UPCHURCH}